```
[Page 2364]
                         Claim No QB-2018-006323
                                                                                    1
                                                                                                           CLOSING - WASS
        IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
                                                                                   2
                                                                                            the comfort of knowing that the references I use are actually
        QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION
        MEDIA AND COMMUNICATIONS LIST
                                                                                   3
                                                                                            recorded in this document.
                         Royal Courts of Justice,
                                                                                   4
                                                                                          MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is very helpful.
                         Strand,
                         London, WC2A 2LL
                                                                                   5
                                                                                          MS. WASS: I hope that is helpful. Can I then ask my Lord to turn
                         Monday, 27th July, 2020
                      Before
                                                                                    6
                                                                                            to the back of that bundle. There should be tabs at the back.
                   MR. JUSTICE NICOL
                                                                                   7
                                                                                            There are at the moment three, but I am told by the midmorning
                                                                                   8
                                                                                            break, there will be four chronologies. Again, if I just
        BETWEEN:
                 JOHN CHRISTOPHER DEPP II
                                                                                   9
                                                                                            explain how these work, I hope it will enable the court to
                                Claimant
                                                                                  1.0
                                                                                            follow what I am saying rather than worrying about finding
                                                                                  11
                                                                                            documents. The first relates to the painting incident.
               (1) NEWS GROUP NEWSPAPERS LIMITED
                   (2) DAN WOOTTON
                                                                                  12
                                                                                            My Lord will see the dates, what happened and the reference to
                                Defendants
                                                                                  13
                                                                                            the trial bundle. That goes over the pages. Then, on page 4,
              (Transcript of the Stenograph Notes of
                                                                                  14
                                                                                            for example, there is the photograph of the cocaine that
          Marten Walsh Cherer Limited, 2nd Floor, Quality House,
           6-9 Quality Court, Chancery Lane, London, WC2A 1HP.
                                                                                  15
                                                                                            played a large part in this case, and ----
             Telephone No: 020 7067 2900. Dx: 410 LDE
                                                                                  16
                                                                                          MR. SHERBORNE: I hesitate to interrupt Ms. Wass, but I do not
        Email: info@martenwalshcherer.com. www.martenwalshcherer.com)
                                                                                  17
                                                                                            know whether we are going to be provided with a copy of this.
        MR. DAVID SHERBORNE, MS. ELEANOR LAWS QC and MS. KATE WILSON
                                                                                  18
                                                                                          MS. WASS: Yes, of course.
           (instructed by Schillings) appeared for the Claimant.
                                                                                  19
                                                                                          MR. SHERBORNE: None of us have this so it is quite hard to follow
        MS. SASHA WASS QC, MR. ADAM WOLANSKI QC and MS. CLARA HAMER
           (instructed by Simons Muirhead & Burton) appeared for
                                                                                  20
                                                                                            what Ms. Wass is saying.
           the Defendants
                                                                                  21
                                                                                          MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Certainly you should have it and I think it is
                                                                                  22
                                                                                            about to be passed to you.
                  PROCEEDINGS
                     (DAY 15)
                                                                                  23
                                                                                          MS. WASS: Sorry, I thought that had been provided. I am not
          (TRANSCRIPT PREPARED WITHOUT ACCESS TO COURT BUNDLES)
                                                                                  24
                                                                                            actually making submissions on this document now. What I am
                                                                                  25
                                                                                            doing is simply explaining what my Lord will have so that it
                                                       [Page 2363]
                                                                                                                                         [Page 2365]
                                                                                   1
                                                                                                          CLOSING - WASS
 1
                          CLOSING - WASS
                                                                                   2
                                                                                            is not necessary for my Lord to take down ----
 2
        MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. Ms. Wass, I assume it is your
 3
           submissions today and the claimant's on Tuesday.
                                                                                   3
                                                                                          MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just pause a moment, Ms. Wass. Mr. Sherborne,
 4
        MS. WASS: Yes.
                                                                                   4
                                                                                            I can see you have a copy. Ms. Laws has a copy now?
                                                                                   5
                                                                                          MS. LAWS: I have, yes.
 5
        MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This applies to both of you. If you want to
 6
          divide the time between you and other counsel, then of course
                                                                                   6
                                                                                          MR. SHERBORNE: Yes, I think we have three copies between us and
                                                                                   7
 7
          you may do so, but you must conclude your submissions by
                                                                                            there is a fourth being offered. Thank you.
                                                                                   8
                                                                                          MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you.
 8
           today.
 9
        MS. WASS: I entirely understand. I do not anticipate that that
                                                                                   9
                                                                                          MS. WASS: My Lord will see throughout that chronology that the
                                                                                  10
                                                                                            times of the critical dates of 21st, 22nd and 23rd March are
1.0
           is going to be a problem.
11
        MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The other thing is that although we are not
                                                                                  11
                                                                                            dealt with and the text put in chronological order, which
                                                                                  12
                                                                                            I hope will be of assistance.
           having witnesses today, I would benefit from the break at a
12
                                                                                          MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.
13
           convenient point.
                                                                                  13
14
        MS. WASS: Yes. My Lord, before I start, can I ask that a bundle
                                                                                  14
                                                                                          MS. WASS: The second chronology deals with Australia. That is
15
           is handed up to my Lord, which I hope will make the court's
                                                                                  1.5
                                                                                            in landscape format.
16
           task easier today, because it will mean that it is not
                                                                                  16
                                                                                          MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)
17
                                                                                  17
                                                                                          MS. WASS: And deals largely with texts, with one or two
           necessary to actually open, apart from possibly on one or two
           occasions, the trial bundles. My Lord will see that the first
                                                                                  18
                                                                                            photographs, for example, on page 7 and 13. Then the missing
18
                                                                                            tab after that will be filled. I am told that during the
19
           document in that bundle is an 82-page document entitled
                                                                                  19
                                                                                  20
                                                                                            course of the morning, you will have 15th December chronology,
2.0
           "Closing submissions on behalf of the defendants". My Lord
                                                                                  21
21
           will see that in bold, throughout that document, there are
                                                                                            so the James Corden show incident. Then, the final chronology
2.2
           references, so when there is a quotation, there is a reference
                                                                                  22
                                                                                            in the bundle should be there. That deals with the events of
23
           in respect of each and every matter relied on. I am not going
                                                                                  23
                                                                                            21st May and into the 22nd, and indeed the later days in May,
24
           to ask my Lord to look at that today, but it means that when
                                                                                  24
                                                                                            which form part of this. I hope this means that the court's
                                                                                  2.5
                                                                                            task is easier today in terms of having to find documents and
2.5
          I refer to things in my oral submissions, my Lord will have
```

[Page 2366] [Page 2368] CLOSING - WASS 1 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 being concerned that references are correctly recorded. What 2 Ms. Heard. This, we submit, is not a meritorious observation 3 I propose to do is effectively summarise the defendants' case 3 in the context ----4 as part of what I say to the court. 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 5 The article complained of in this defamation action 5 MS. WASS: This is not a meritorious observation in the context of referred to Mr. Depp as a wife beater. The defence is one of 6 6 domestic violence. Domestic violence, as the name suggests, 7 7 truth, namely, that Mr. Depp did indeed beat his wife. For takes place behind closed doors, in the home, in private, and 8 the defence of truth to be substantiated, the defendants need 8 it takes place against the backdrop of a complex relationship. 9 to prove, on a balance of probabilities, that Mr. Depp 9 As the Los Angeles Police Department Officer Saenz was able to 10 1.0 assaulted Ms. Heard on at least one occasion. confirm, the victim may love the perpetrator and still be in 11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 11 fear of them. 12 MS. WASS: During the last two weeks, the defendants have 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 13 established that many more than one incident of wife beating 13 MS. WASS: I am trying to assist. I know my Lord is trying to 14 took place over the course of the relationship between the 14 take a note of this, but what I am saying is being recorded in 15 claimant and Amber Heard. Evidence of the claimant's drug and 15 a transcript. I can either undertake to provide my Lord with 16 alcohol-fuelled lifestyle provides a backdrop to the events in 16 what I am saying overnight by e-mail, if that would assist in 17 question. The relevance of the substance abuse by Mr. Depp 17 terms of the notetaking, or it may be that the transcript will 18 18 help. The reason I say that is because it may be that there 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. Relevance of the 19 is more fluency and the process is slightly more efficient if 20 20 it is not necessary for my Lord to write this all down. 21 MS. WASS: Substance abuse, is two-fold. First of all, it 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I have each day read the transcript. 22 demonstrates that the claimant was subject to irrational mood 22 While in some senses, having a transcript is a boon, in other 23 swings and abnormal behavioural patterns. 23 senses it is a burden. 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Mood swings; what was MS. WASS: I understand exactly what my Lord means. 24 25 the other thing you said? 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And my preference is to make a note as I go [Page 2367] [Page 2369] 1 CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 MS. WASS: Irrational mood swings and abnormal behavioural along. Generally I have found that the note has been 3 patterns, which would not have been present when Mr. Depp was 3 reasonably comprehensive. I do not want to stop you from 4 clean and sober. Mr. Depp had a name for this metamorphosed 4 saying things that you feel you would like to say, but if it 5 5 can be accommodated while I take a note, that would be my entity, namely, the monster. 6 The other aspect which is important in terms of 6 preference. 7 substance abuse is Mr. Depp's recollection of his own 7 MS. WASS: Then I certainly will not interfere with my Lord's 8 8 disgraceful conduct, which was so severely impaired by drug preference. 9 misuse that he may not even have been aware of the extent of 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Anyway, you were saying as Officer Saenz said 10 10 his violence and terrifying behaviour, which, on more than one 11 of these pleaded incidents, put Ms. Heard in fear of her life. 11 MS. WASS: Officer Saenz was able to confirm, when she gave 12 12 Each and every pleaded incident is supported by the testimony evidence, that in the context of domestic violence, the victim 13 13 of Ms. Heard herself, and if my Lord found her ---may love the perpetrator and yet still be in fear of the 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 14 perpetrator. 1.5 MS. WASS: If my Lord found her to be a truthful and plausible 1.5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 16 witness, doing her best to account what must have been 16 MS. WASS: The victim may be motivated by a desire to protect the 17 extremely traumatic events, then Ms. Heard's evidence alone is 17 perpetrator, and she said that even in cases where the victim 18 sufficient to establish the defence of truth in this case. 18 had actually called for the assistance of the emergency 19 The days are long past when the courts in this country 19 services, the victim may refuse to provide a statement against 20 the perpetrator. Officer Saenz was well aware of the required corroboration before accepting the unsupported 20 21 testimony of a female complainant. During this trial, in 2.1 complexity and contradictions, having herself received 2.2 addition to the evidence of Ms. Heard herself, the court has 22 training in domestic violence offending. In addition, the 23 been provided with a wealth of supporting evidence. The point 23 court will also bear in mind the shame and humiliation that 24 has been made in cross-examination of the witnesses called by 24 victims of domestic abuse may feel, and this may make them 25 25 the defence that they did not see Mr. Depp actually hit reluctant to disclose what had happened to them.

[Page 2370] [Page 2372] CLOSING - WASS 1 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 Any argument which suggests that Ms. Heard could have 2 is, we suggest, trite to suggest that a person who chooses to 3 left the relationship whenever she wanted to, and the 3 remain with a violent partner cannot be a victim. 4 suggestion that by staying in the relationship, she was not a 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, it is trite that a person who 5 5 genuine victim of domestic violence, we suggest, is remains ----6 6 misconceived. The relationship between domestic abusers and MS. WASS: To suggest. 7 7 their victims is far from logical or straightforward. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Oh, to suggest. 8 Ms. Heard loved Mr. Depp. Her first year with him, during 8 MS. WASS: Just because a person remains with an abusive partner, 9 which he was clean and sober, was idyllic and in March 2012, 9 it means they are not a victim of domestic abuse. That is 10 Mr. Depp had acknowledged, in an e-mail to Elton John, that outdated and facile ----1.0 11 had it not been for Elton John's support, "the monster", as he 11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You say that is fallacy. 12 put it, would have swallowed him up. Mr. Depp was well aware 12 MS. WASS: I say that is a fallacy, absolutely. We submit in this 13 that he was prone to uncontrolled outbursts as a result ----13 case that the testimony of a complainant of domestic violence 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The Elton John reference, is that in your ----14 is sufficient to prove the case, provided the complainant, 15 MS. WASS: It should be. I am not able to find it now. I will 15 Ms. Heard in this case, gives credible and reliable evidence. 16 ensure that it is and I will double-check that everything 16 Of course, my Lord will make allowances for the fact that 17 I have referred to is in the bundle, if I may do at the end of 17 witnesses in these circumstances (and Ms. Heard in particular) 18 18 was recounting violent and emotionally traumatic events, but 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Of course. 19 unusually in this case, in addition to Ms. Heard's testimony, MS. WASS: Thank you very much. So Mr. Depp was aware in March 20 20 there is a wealth of evidence that supports her complaints and 21 2012, as he expressed it in the e-mail to Elton John, that he 2.1 is consistent with her account and inconsistent with the 22 was prone to uncontrolled outbursts as a result of his 22 claimant's account. There are e-mails and text messages sent 23 addiction, aware of "the monster", but it was not until a year 2.3 and received at the time of these incidents, which support the 24 later, in March 2013, a year after the Elton John e-mail, when 24 evidence of Ms. Heard that these assaults took place. There 25 Mr. Depp started abusing illegal drugs and alcohol again, that 25 are admissions made at the time by the claimant and apologies [Page 2371] [Page 2373] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 Ms. Heard became aware of the monster for the first time. 2 made by him and those working for him which support 3 Once Ms. Heard realised that Mr. Depp drank and took 3 Ms. Heard's account of Mr. Depp's violent conduct. 4 illegal drugs to excess, she was completely committed to the 4 There is medical evidence from those who were treating 5 5 Mr. Depp for substance abuse. This paints a picture of a relationship, or I ought to say that by the time she realised 6 that he took illegal drugs to excess, she was committed to the 6 hopeless addict, who repeatedly lost his self-control and all 7 relationship and she was not prepared to abandon it. As ability to restrain his anger. There is photographic 8 Ms. Heard told her mother in a text on the day of the painting 8 evidence, timed and dated, which depicts Ms. Heard's injuries 9 incident, which is in my Lord's bundle, what she said was 9 and they have been presented to the court in support of her 10 evidence of being assaulted. Of course, there is also eye 1.0 this: "I feel like I'm on a very fast moving train that is 11 about to explode, but I don't want to jump off and leave my 11 witness testimony from those who saw either the entirety of an love behind. So I stay on the train, even though I know it is assault or the last stages of it; and I refer to Whitney 12 12 13 about to explode." Ms. Heard actually said the same or a 13 Henriquez, Rocky Pennington, and reluctant though he was to 14 similar thing in her evidence. She said: "I was so in love 14 admit it, to Stephen Deuters. 15 with Johnny at that time, we had a wonderful year together 1.5 But permeating all of the evidence in this case is the 16 when he was sober and clean and that is how I got to know him. 16 character of Mr. Depp himself and his well-documented episodes 17 And Johnny, when he was clean and sober, could be this 17 of violence and destruction over his adult life, which have occurred when he is under the influence of drink and drugs. 18 wonderful person, generous and loving. He's a remarkable man 18 19 when he is like that and I loved him. I thought he could get 19 Mr. Depp has accepted limited responsibility for is 20 2.0 better and clean. The other side of him was a monster. But destructive behaviour. He was quick to qualify the matter, 21 I thought, always held out that he would get clean and sober." 21 insisting that he does kick and punch property, but he does 2.2 Of course, my Lord will bear in mind that both Ms. Heard 2.2 not kick and punch people. 23 and her sister, Ms. Henriquez, come back from a background of 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 24 domestic abuse where their own father was violent to their 24 MS. WASS: We suggest that where a person's behaviour is so 25 mother until the time when she died in April of this year. It 25 impaired by the consumption of drink and drugs, it is only a

1

[Page 2374]

CLOSING - WASS

small step to turn violent anger against an inanimate object into violent anger against other people. Mr. Depp accepted as much when he described the episode when he picked up a plank

of wood and beat the hands of a photographer who was hoping to

6 take his picture outside a London restaurant. Any distinction 7

that is drawn between hitting an object and hitting a person is meaningless when a person is as intoxicated as Mr. Depp was

on so many of these pleaded episodes; he would not have known

1.0 what he was doing.

1

2

3

4

5

8

9

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

15

16

17

18 19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.

12 MS. WASS: In answer to what we suggest is overwhelming evidence 13 of domestic violence or wife-beating behaviour, catalogued

14 over a three-year period between 2013 and 2016, Mr. Depp's 15 response is to claim that he is the victim of an elaborate

hoax that has been perpetrated upon him by Ms. Heard and her

friends, many of whom had been his friends at the relevant

Mr. Depp has suggested that Ms. Heard and her friends have painted on injuries, manipulated photographs and destroyed property which they then went on to photograph in order to create what he described as some sort of insurance policy for Ms. Heard. What exactly Ms. Heard was insuring

against in the course of this hoax remains unexplained.

25 We will conduct an analysis of the likelihood and the [Page 2376]

[Page 2377]

CLOSING - WASS

2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.

3 MS. WASS: The article in the paper dated in early June 2016,

dealing with Ms. Heard's arrest in 2009. It was no 4

5 coincidence, we suggest, that this emerged within days of

6 Ms. Heard being granted protection of the court by way of a

7 restraining order. Shortly before that article was published

8 in the press, Stephen Deuters, Mr. Depp's assistant, was

9 receiving information from people by text who had clearly been

1.0 prying into Ms. Heard's relationship with Ms. van Ree. It is

11 apparent from material put in the bundles in this case that no

12 charges were brought against Ms. Heard after her ----

13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just slow down. (Pause) No charges brought.

Yes.

14

2.0

25

1

2

3

4

5

7

18

25

15 MS. WASS: Were brought against Ms. Heard following her arrest, 16 and that Ms. van Ree herself has denied that any assault took

17 place. This aspect of the case is a red herring and one of 18 many red herrings that have been put forward.

19 There was another suggestion, or another attempt to

resurrect the suggestion that Ms. Heard was the violent party,

21 when a film clip of a reality television programme made in 22 2006 was put forward by Mr. Depp and his team last Friday.

23 The witness who was being questioned on the reality programme

24 was Whitney Henriquez, and she flatly denied that the fatuous

exchange that was recorded on that television show was a

[Page 2375]

CLOSING - WASS

viability of this hoax, which must include texts and e-mails sent in 2013 before the couple were even engaged, let alone

married. It would have entailed Ms. Heard engaging in a

pre-planned conspiracy over her entire relationship with

6 Mr. Depp.

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.

MS. WASS: Such a suggestion, we say, is risible. The approach

taken by Mr. Depp from the time Ms. Heard obtained a domestic

1.0 violence restraining order against him on 27th May 2016 was as

11 follows: to deny that he ever assaulted Ms. Heard; to accuse

12 Ms. Heard of being the violent party.

13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.

14 MS. WASS: And to reverse his role with hers. So, deny, accuse

and reverse the role of victim and offender.

Mr. Tillet Wright expressed this clearly last Friday, when he said this: "Shortly after the divorce was filed,

Mr. Depp's PR machine had kicked in gear and was trying to

make it sound like something other than we behind the scenes

knew to have happened." One such example of the PR machine

kicking into gear, as Mr. Tillet Wright put it, is the story

released to the media and published in early June 2016

suggesting that Ms. Heard had been arrested for domestic

violence in the past. That event dated back to 2009, and

25 my Lord may remember the ---- CLOSING - WASS

reference to physical violence. What she was saying on the programme was she refused to discuss anything and she felt her

co-contributors were simply hoping to make some sort of

sensational story.

6 The suggestion made in the application to adduce this

evidence was that Ms. Henriquez refused to discuss, rather 8 than to deny matters when she was asked about that around that

9 swimming pool. Again, we suggest that piece of evidence is 10

nothing more than a red herring. It has no bearing whatsoever 11

on whether Mr. Depp hit Ms. Heard on the occasions that this

12 court is considering.

13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Help me with this. I think I said in the

14 course of the evidence that the relevance of violence by,

1.5 alleged violence by Mr. Depp is because of the defendants'

16 reliance on the defence of justification or truth.

17 MS. WASS: Yes.

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: At some point I would value your help in just

19 what is the relevance of any alleged violence by Ms. Heard on

20 Mr. Depp.

21 MS. WASS: Yes, absolutely. I will deal with that almost

22 straightaway.

23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Before you do, let me just say my provisional

24 thoughts, that I need to keep coming back to where all this

fits into what, after all, is a libel claim.

[Page 2380] [Page 2378] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 MS. WASS: Exactly. 2 another example of Mr. Depp attempting to reverse the role of 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And the reliance, as I have said, on 3 victim and offender. This is a ploy that he has utilised 4 Mr. Depp's alleged violence is because it is said to justify 4 throughout this case and throughout his witness statement. 5 or prove the truth of the libel. If it were the case -- and 5 When he, Mr. Depp, is accused of violence, he claims that she 6 let me emphasise the "if" -- if it were the case that all that 6 is the violent party. When he is accused of drinking to 7 Mr. Depp was doing to the extent that he was violent towards 7 excess, he claims she is the drinker. When he is accused of 8 Ms. Heard was defending himself, then that would not assist 8 being a drug addict, he accuses her of being the heavy drug 9 the defendants in proving the truth of the alleged libel that 9 1.0 Mr. Depp is a wife beater. 1.0 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. Can I put MS. WASS: I agree. It would have to be unlawful violence, 11 11 9 away? 12 12 namely, not in self-defence. MS. WASS: Yes, thank you. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 13 14 MS. WASS: But the way the case has been put by the claimant, on 14 MS. WASS: In addition to these accusations of violence, drinking 15 behalf of Mr. Depp, assumes that if it can be established that 15 to excess and being a heavy drug user, none of which has been 16 Ms. Heard had struck him on one occasion -- nothing to do with 16 substantiated in evidence, Mr. Depp has sought to deploy the 17 17 the pleaded incidents, for example -- this absolved Mr. Depp more old-fashioned methods used to discredit a woman, that she 18 from any responsibility for the many occasions when he 18 is a gold-digger, a shrew and an adulterer. 19 assaulted her. It is as though Mr. Depp is seeking to justify 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 20 20 his physical assaults on Ms. Heard on the basis that she may MS. WASS: My Lord has previously said during these hearings that 21 2.1 have deserved it from something she had done on another infidelity takes the matter no further. It is denied by 22 22 occasion. This court is not concerned whether Ms. Heard may Ms. Heard and I will say no more about it. However, I will 23 have fought back or even lost her temper. 23 briefly address the allegation that Ms. Heard is a 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 24 gold-digger, as it might be suggested in due course that money 25 MS. WASS: The issue is whether Mr. Depp used unlawful violence 25 was the motivation for the so-called hoax. [Page 2379] [Page 2381] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 1 2 against Ms. Heard. One only has to look at the picture of 2 The argument that might be advanced on behalf of 3 Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp together -- and this is one of the few 3 Mr. Depp is that the purpose of the hoax was for Ms. Heard to 4 documents I will ask my Lord to look at, it is file 9, 4 enrich herself with Mr. Depp's money obtained in a divorce 5 tab 86G. 5 settlement; and I can rebut that suggestion very quickly. The 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 86G. 6 divorce agreement was executed on 15th August 2016. The 7 MS. WASS: It should be a photograph that looks like that, reference, if my Lord would like it for the note, is file 9, 8 8 my Lord. tab 139. I do not invite my Lord to look at it now. A joint 9 9 statement was made by the parties, and it read as follows: MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 10 10 MS. WASS: Giving a very clear indication of the respective "Our relationship was intensely passionate and at times 11 physical capabilities of Mr. Depp against the physical 11 volatile, but always bound by love. Neither party has made capabilities of Ms. Heard. One only has to look at that 12 false allegations for financial gain. There was never any 12 13 picture to see that Ms. Heard lacked the physical capability 13 intent at physical or emotionality harm. Amber wishes the 14 to be the successful party in any fight. (Pause) Reference 14 best for Johnny in the future. Amber will be donating 15 was made to that observation by Ms. Heard herself during one 1.5 financial proceeds of the divorce to charity. There will be 16 recording when she told Mr. Depp, and I feel sure that my Lord 16 no further public statements about this matter." 17 will hear about this tomorrow, she told Mr. Depp that no 17 Again, I leave my Lord just with the reference, rather than asking you to look it up now. File 5.1, tab 206A, 18 injury would believe that she, a woman weighing 115 pounds, 18 19 would be able to beat Mr. Depp himself, would be able to beat 19 page F1334 shows a list of donors to the children's hospital 20 of Los Angeles, making donations between \$1 million and just 2.0 him up. Now, the meaning of this sentence has been distorted 21 by the claimant. Ms. Heard was not saying she could lie to a 21 shy of \$5 million, so in that bracket, and it includes the 22 jury. She was saying that no right-minded person would 2.2 name of Amber Heard. The relevance is that when your Lordship 23 believe that she, given their respective sizes, was beating 23 comes to consider the hoax defence, the question must be 24 him up and that he was the defenceless victim. That was an 24 asked, well, what is the purpose of this hoax? We suggest 25 absurd suggestion and would not be believed. This is yet 2.5 that the court can exclude any suggestion that it was money.

2.2

23

24

25

felt threatened by her.

Ms. Heard, which translated into violence when he, Mr. Depp,

Mr. Depp, in his statement, denied the allegation made

by Ms. Heard that he was a drug addict. He claimed he was

[Page 2384] [Page 2382] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 2 only ever addicted to a legal prescription painkiller called My Lord has rightly said that these are libel 3 proceedings, they are not matrimonial proceedings, although an 3 Roxicodone, but insisted he never suffered addiction with any 4 onlooker ----4 other substance. Nothing could be further from the truth. 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Might think that. 5 Evidence in this case has shown Mr. Depp to be a hopeless 6 6 MS. WASS: ---- might have been forgiven for confusing the two. addict who his own doctor, Dr. David Kipper, described in 7 This court is not here to consider who is at fault in their 7 these terms, and I quote: "He actually romanticises the entire 8 conduct during the relationship, who drank more than the other 8 drugs culture and has no accountability for his behaviours. 9 or who took more drugs. The only issue that the court has to 9 He has a fundamental issue with anger. There is also an issue 1.0 consider is whether it is true, on a balance of probabilities, 1.0 of patience....(reads to the words)... when he does not get 11 that Mr. Depp assaulted Ms. Heard on at least one occasion. 11 immediate satisfaction." 12 12 Ms. Heard is not on trial in this case. She is not a party to There has been a great deal of evidence presented in 13 this case. What she told the court in the witness box was 13 this court about Mr. Depp's drug taking and his drug 14 14 that the last thing she wanted was to expose herself and addiction, and the reason for this focus is the effect that 15 Mr. Depp to ridicule. Mr. Depp, on the other hand, has 15 the cocktail of drink and illegal drugs had on Mr. Depp's 16 brought these proceedings, and as such has put his own 16 behaviour. The evidence of Ms. Heard and witnesses called by 17 17 character very much in issue. the defendants was that Mr. Depp was charming, kind and 18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 18 generous when he was clean and sober; but that he became very 19 MS. WASS: In his sworn statement he made a number of assertions 19 different when under the influence of drink and drugs. As 20 20 which have been demonstrated to be false. I have already said, Mr. Depp was aware of this metamorphosis MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, his sworn statement. 2.1 2.1 and described his alterego as "the monster", long before 22 22 MS. WASS: His statement in this case, statement number 2, which Ms. Heard first came across the monster in March 2013. He was 23 was his evidence-in-chief. So, he said it was true as his 2.3 trying, Mr. Depp, he told the court, to remain sober and 24 evidence-in-chief. 24 drug-free from late 2011 and through 2012. 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Statement number 2. 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. From late 2011. [Page 2383] [Page 2385] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 MS. WASS: Statement number 2, that is his main statement. There MS. WASS: Through 2012. It is this period to which Ms. Heard was 3 are others, and I am including all of the statements which he 3 referring when she said in evidence: "We had a wonderful year 4 agreed were true after he had taken the oath, hence why the 4 together when he was sober and clean, and that is how I got to 5 5 description of sworn statement. He made a number of know him"; and it was in March 2012 that Mr. Depp wrote that 6 assertions demonstrated to be false. Right at the beginning 6 e-mail to Elton John, thanking him for his support in 7 of his first statement, or his second statement, he described 7 sobriety, saying, "I would have been swallowed up by the 8 8 monster if it was not for you." My Lord, that Elton John himself as "a Southern gentleman who had respect for women". 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 9 e-mail is quoted in paragraph 22 of the document that was 10 MS. WASS: A perusal of his texts demonstrates this to be entirely 10 presented this morning. 11 untrue. He described women as sluts, fat ugly whores. He 11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let me have a look at it. 12 12 boasted to someone in an exchange, "I will smack the ugly cunt MS. WASS: I can give you ----MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Let me just look at paragraph 22. (Pause) 13 around", after asking whether a worthless hooker arrived. 13 14 Mr. Depp denied that conversation was concerning the payment 14 MS. WASS: Mr. Depp knew full well that illegal drugs and alcohol 1.5 of sex. He said that this was a joke between himself and his 1.5 turned him into a monster, that is why he repeatedly attempted 16 ex-partner Vanessa Paradis, whom incidentally, he described as 16 detoxification programmes. But each time he fell off the 17 "a withering cunt" in another e-mail. Mr. Depp has chosen not 17 wagon, as he described it, his grip on reality became more and more tenuous and his conduct became more violent and more to rely on Ms. Paradis as a witness in this case. But far 18 18 19 from treating women with respect, the evidence in this case 19 20 20 demonstrates a deep misogyny which lay at the root of Now, once Ms. Heard became aware of Mr. Depp's chronic 21 21 Mr. Depp's anger and the anger that Mr. Depp felt towards addictions, she drew upon the experience of her own father's

22

23

24

25

alcohol and drug addictions and thought she could reform him.

MS. WASS: Unfortunately, this had the reverse effect. Mr. Depp

was both ashamed and annoyed by what he saw as Ms. Heard's

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.

[Page 2388] [Page 2386] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 2 evidence as to what it was that caused Mr. Depp to break his criticisms and his inadequacies. This served to inflame 3 Mr. Depp, only to make the situation worse. Whenever 3 sobriety in March 2013, but there is no evidence to suggest 4 Ms. Heard sought to assist Mr. Depp in his effort of sobriety, 4 that it was Ms. Heard's responsibility. 5 5 this reignited his resentment of her, and he created the The evidence of Ms. Heard is that one evening Ms. Heard 6 6 misogynistic persona of her as the stereotype of a nagging was with Mr. Depp and she laughed at a tattoo that Mr. Depp 7 7 woman. Texts between Mr. Depp and Paul Bettany, taking place had which read "Wino" and my Lord will, I am sure, remember 8 in June 2013, illustrates Mr. Depp's hostility towards 8 the tattoo originally said "Winona Forever" which is a 9 Ms. Heard. Mr. Depp says to Mr. Bettany: "Let's burn Amber. 9 previous girlfriend, and it was altered when that relationship Let's drown her before we burn her. I'll fuck her burnt came to an end, thus reading "Wino Forever". Obviously 10 1.0 11 corpse afterwards to make sure she's dead." And a repetitive 11 Ms. Heard would have seen this tattoo many times before, but and downward spiral emerged between Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp. 12 12 it only became a joke when Mr. Depp started behaving like a 13 Alcohol and narcotics brought out the monster in Mr. Depp with 13 wino or an alcoholic. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 14 his violent explosions, only to be followed by embarrassment, 14 15 expressions of love and apologies. Ms. Heard is not on trial. 15 MS. WASS: It was at that stage that Ms. Heard saw the monster for 16 The issue is, did Mr. Depp lose his temper, lose his 16 the first time, the monster that Mr. Depp had told Elton John 17 17 would swallow him up. The first incident of violence was self-control and assault Ms. Heard? 18 There are 14 pleaded incidents in this case. I will not 18 short-lived. After Ms. Heard had laughed at the sentiments or 19 address each and every pleaded incident during my address to 19 the description of Mr. Depp as a wino, he slapped her three 20 20 the court. It would not be possible to do so in the allocated times, and very quickly this assault was followed by tears, 2.1 time; but each incident remains a live issue in this case. 2.1 apologies, and the explanation that Mr. Depp would regularly 22 22 What I hope to do is to concentrate on the events where the offer to explain his violent outbursts; namely, that he had an 23 supporting evidence is overwhelming. We submit that each of 2.3 illness and it was the monster who had hit Ms. Heard, not him, 24 these incidents is cross-admissible; the truthful and accuracy 24 Mr. Depp. 25 of one is capable of supporting the truthful and accuracy of 25 When we look at texts Mr. Depp sent to Ms. Heard after [Page 2387] [Page 2389] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 the other. the Boston plane incident, so we are a year later, Mr. Depp is 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 3 saying exactly the same thing. He said, after the Boston 4 MS. WASS: The first two pleaded incidents coincided with the time 4 plane incident, "I really do not know what happened, but 5 5 Mr. Depp broke his sobriety by drinking alcohol and taking I will never do it again. I want to get better for you and 6 cocaine, this was in March 2013. This was incidentally the 6 for me. My illness somehow crept up on me." So, blaming a 7 7 very time when Mr. Depp was overseeing his 13 year old third person or an extraneous feature for his conduct. 8 daughter's experience on taking cannabis for the first time. 8 Now, March 2013 was a time when Ms. Heard said there 9 Mr. Depp accepted that he was spending time at the house in 9 were numerous incidents of violence and as she was reviewing 10 Orange Avenue, which Ms. Heard rented with her sister, 10 her evidence immediately prior to the start of this trial, 11 11 Ms. Heard realised that she had muddled up two of the dates 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: He accepted that he was spending time at 12 and she immediately corrected them before the trial began. 13 Orange Avenue. 13 The painting incident occurred ----14 MS. WASS: Yes. It was before he and Ms. Heard moved into the 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute, the correction I think, this is 1.5 Eastern Columbia Building penthouses. Mr. Depp, in March 1.5 a reference to the seventh witness statement. 16 16 MS. WASS: Exactly. (Pause) Her account of what happened has not 2013, was taking cocaine and drinking alcohol. He must have been deeply disappointed with himself when he broke his 17 changed, merely the date, and her account is that the painting 17 18 18 sobriety after a relatively long period of abstinence and incident occurred on an evening when Mr. Depp was consuming a 19 my Lord will know that it was during this time that a document 19 vast amount of cocaine and alcohol. Mr. Depp took exception 20 was being filmed, or certainly days of filming took place. 20 to a work of art by Tasya van Ree which was hanging in the 21 21 There is no evidence as to ---house at Orange Avenue. Mr. Depp was jealous of Ms. Heard's MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is this the Keith Richards? 2.2 2.2 previous close relationship with Ms. van Ree. Mr. Depp 23 MS. WASS: Yes, Keith Richards is in March, but before then we 23 accepted that there was an incident when he had asked 24 have the first incident of violence which I will deal with 24 Ms. Heard to remove the painting; so, there is agreement to 25 25 briefly before I come to that. As I said, there is no that extent. Jealousy was the trigger for this incident of

[Page 2392] [Page 2390] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 violence, and jealousy proved to be the catalyst for several 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: "The Happy Documentary"; is that the title of 3 3 future explosions. So, the jealousy of Tasya van Ree provoked the Keith Richards documentary? 4 the painting incident; the jealousy of Kelly Sue provoked the 4 MS. WASS: Yes. We see the events of Friday, 22nd March. That 5 5 attack in the Hicksville trailer park; the jealousy of James photograph on page 4, timed at 13.37, was the photograph that 6 Franco provoked the attack on Ms. Heard on the Boston plane; 6 Ms. Heard said caused her to question whether she had got the 7 7 jealousy of Clive Baker provoked the attack on December 2014; correct date in her first statement because of the cocaine. 8 and jealousy of Billy ----8 the whiskey, the fact that Mr. Depp's box was there and the 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: December ----9 premises of Orange Avenue, which Mr. Depp agreed. So, what 1.0 1.0 MS. WASS: 2014, it is an incident which is referred to by apology this chronology shows was that Mr. Depp was indeed late for 11 and text only, but referred to in the pleadings. 11 filming on that day. 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is the 22nd. 13 MS. WASS: And jealousy provoked the rampage of violence that was 13 MS. WASS: This is the 22nd. (Pause) On the top of page 5, the 14 conducted by Mr. Depp in Australia in March 2015. Mr. Depp 14 event is described as a text between Mr. Deuters and Mr. Depp: 15 agreed in evidence that Ms. Heard refused to remove the 15 "We're not shooting yet but could start any minute". Then, 16 painting, or the work of art, by Tasya van Ree. Ms. Heard 16 further down the page, a text from Mr. Deuters, "We've started 17 said that Mr. Depp tried to set fire to the painting with a 17 shooting, just so you know". 18 cigarette lighter. He did in any event do much damage, but 18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, where was that second text from 19 when she tried to stop him doing that, he hit her in the face 19 Mr. Deuters? 20 with the back of his hand, and my Lord was asked to look at 20 MS. WASS: The top hole punch on page 5. 21 his rings when he gave evidence. Mr. Depp accused her of 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Oh, "We've started shooting". 22 having an affair with Ms. van Ree and at various points he 22 MS. WASS: Yes, and Mr. Depp is obviously not there. He says it 23 23 grabbed her, shook her, shoved her into a wall and he carried does not matter. Then, at 15.08, so the next text down, 24 on drinking alcohol and taking cocaine for most of the night. 24 Ms. Heard is texting her sister: "Let me know before you get 25 The following day, Mr. Depp refused to leave the house, he was 25 here, Johnny is over, we're still fighting, it's kind of nasty [Page 2391] [Page 2393] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 1 due to appear on the Keith Richards film set. This is the 2 2 but winding down." 3 account that Ms. Heard gave in her original statement, and it 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am sorry, that is from Ms. Heard to her 4 all stands and holds together with what has come to light 4 5 5 since. Whitney Henriquez came over the following day, and it MS. WASS: Yes. I am not going to go through each and every text, 6 took several hours for Mr. Depp to be persuaded to leave the 6 but they are here for my Lord to see and they tell a story. 7 7 house to go to the film set. Over on page 6, at the second hole punch down, this is now 8 8 5.15, so two and a quarter hours later. This is Ms. Heard to Now, on looking at the dates of certain photographs on 9 her telephone, Ms. Heard recollected that the argument about 9 her mother. 10 the painting which provoked the assault on her took place on 10 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 11 the evening before 22nd March. If my Lord goes to the ----11 MS. WASS: Dealing with Johnny's spiral ----12 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Evening before 22nd March, so on the 21st. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Paige is Ms. Heard's mother ----13 MS. WASS: Yes, the evening of the 21st. Because, as we will see, 13 MS. WASS: Yes, and David is the father. 14 the refusal to go to work, the calling of the sister and the 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Of Whitney Henriquez. 1.5 like, all took place and are well-documented on the 22nd. 1.5 MS. WASS: Yes. So, Ms. Heard is saying to her mother, "Dealing 16 If my Lord takes the bundle we handed up this morning to 16 with Johnny's spiral, it's terrible, mum. I don't know what 17 17 to do." Then, over on the following page, again, there are go behind tab 1 at the back, these are the chronologies. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 18 18 more texts between herself and her mother. Then, there are 19 MS. WASS: My Lord, this should be painting incident chronology; 19 texts in the middle of that page, page 7, from Nathan Holmes: 20 20 has my Lord got that? "Success, he's coming down now". 21 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That is a text from 2.2 MS. WASS: On 21st March, there was filming that day, as is plain, 2.2 Ms. Heard to ----23 and there are pictures of Keith Richards and both Ms. Heards. 23 MS. WASS: Mr. Holmes. 24 Then, over on page 4, at the bottom, this was the second day 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: To Nathan Holmes; is that right? 25 25 of filming. My Lord has the ----MS. WASS: Yes. Then, over the page, page 8, the conversation

[Page 2396] [Page 2394] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 with Paige and Amber Heard carries on at 20.14 right at the 2 what was suggested to Ms. Henriquez. It is significant that 3 bottom: "You should tell your dad and be honest. JD will 3 when Mr. Depp was asked about this photograph, he did not 4 listen, best chance". Then, it is later that Ms. Heard 4 suggest that it was a set-up. He was able to identify the 5 backtracks. I am now on page 9 at 20.42. She says, "It's 5 liquid in that case as being whiskey. okay, mum, he's not being violent with me. He's just raging MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 6 6 7 in general and the crazy mood swings and binges are really MS. WASS: He identified his box and his cocaine. He identified 8 difficult for me to handle." As Ms. Heard said in the witness 8 the place where that was taken was the kitchen table in Orange 9 box, as soon as the suggestion was made by her mother that the 9 Avenue. Mr. Depp himself never suggested this was a setup and 10 father would be involved, she immediately backtracked and said 10 when Ms. Heard gave evidence, it was not suggested that this 11 he was not being violent even though she had said something 11 photograph was a setup. The first time it was suggested that 12 quite different before. 12 this photograph was a setup was when Ms. Henriquez was giving 13 13 We have here a series of texts and, in our submission, evidence and it is quite clear from the chronology that she 14 they do paint a clear picture which is entirely supportive of 14 was not even at the house at the time because she is saying at 15 the chronology of what Ms. Heard said in her first statement 15 the 15.23 on the opposite page ---about the painting incident. Of course, the photograph with 16 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Which page are you looking at? 17 the cocaine and the whiskey, Mr. Depp told us was whiskey, 17 MS. WASS: Page 5, opposite the cocaine picture. At 15.10, 18 which was at 1337 on page 4 ----18 Ms. Heard says to her sister, "Did you not get that text?" 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 19 and Whitney says, "Sorry, I was driving and couldn't read 20 them." She was not at the house at the time that photograph MS. WASS: My Lord may remember that photograph because Mr. Depp 20 2.1 denied having a special box to keep his cocaine in. It is 21 was taken and yet it was only at the stage of these 22 rather small in that print, but it is a box that looks, 22 proceedings, when she was giving evidence, that the suggestion 23 I would suggest, two inches square, a skull and crossbones on, 23 was that the photograph was somehow staged or set up, however 24 "Property of JD", and Mr. Depp remembered that this is how he 24 setup is going to be explained in due course. 25 kept his cocaine. 25 Whitney Henriquez came to make a statement about the [Page 2395] [Page 2397] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 Cocaine was a drug Ms. Heard did not take, and spirits 2 events of the painting incident. She said she arrived at 3 3 Orange Avenue and had to persuade Mr. Depp to go to the 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 4 studio. She remembered the argument about the painting. 5 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. MS. WASS: Mr. Depp accepted that Ms. Heard did not drink spirits, 6 so this was not two of them on a drugs binge; this was 6 MS. WASS: And she believed that it was on that date, namely, 22nd 7 Mr. Depp on a drink and drug-fuelled binge to the extent that 7 March, that Mr. Depp defaced the painting by changing the 8 8 he was not even able to get to work on time, which is exactly signature from "van Ree" to "van Pee". 9 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: She believed it was on 8th March. what Ms. Heard said in her first witness statement when she 10 10 MS. WASS: Leaving aside 8th March, she believed it was the day got the date mixed up. She said also that he was being 11 11 violent to her, and the texts to her mother and her friends, when she had to persuade Mr. Depp to go to the studio and he 12 12 which I am not going to take my Lord to now, in the would not leave the house that the Van Pee alteration was 13 chronology, suggest that she was sufficiently frightened that 13 made. She was obviously wrong about that because texts that 14 when she got back home that night, she bolted the door. 14 have come to light show that the alteration was made by 1.5 Now, we suggest that the texts that are listed on that 1.5 Mr. Depp in February 2014 and in fact what Ms. Henriquez has 16 16 done is to conflate two separate episodes of Mr. Depp ---chronology are the clearest supporting evidence for Ms. Heard's account and Ms. Heard gave that account without 17 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Two episodes. 17 18 MS. WASS: Two separate episodes of Mr. Depp defacing an artwork 18 the assistance of those texts. 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. When you say she gave her 19 of Ms. van Ree's. So, one was in March 2015 and the other was 20 account without the texts, this is a reference to her first 20 the following year, and there clearly are two paintings, 21 2.1 witness statement. because they have been photographed and they are in the 22 2.2 MS. WASS: Exactly. The texts that have come to light support bundle. 23 what she says entirely. The claimant's response is that this 23 What Ms. Henriquez said in her statement was that Amber 24 photograph, the photograph of the whiskey and cocaine and what 24 had told her about the Van Pee alteration. The suggestion 25 25 that somehow this is an indicator that Ms. Henriquez is lying we now know to be a tampon applicator, was a set-up. That is

[Page 2400] [Page 2398] 1 CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard had not even moved in together. They and concocting evidence in the company of her sister is not 3 borne out by the facts. Amber Heard never mentioned the Van 3 were not engaged and the suggestion is that Ms. Heard was 4 Pee alteration in her statement. Ms. Henriquez has made a 4 already creating a dossier of false information as an 5 genuine mistake and this does not detract from the powerful 5 insurance policy. Can I turn briefly to Hicksville before we 6 evidence of the contemporaneous texts cataloguing Mr. Depp's 6 have our break? 7 inebriated and violent behaviour. Before I leave that, it is 7 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 8 as well to bear in mind that at the end of this long day --8 MS. WASS: In June 2013, there was a visit to the Hicksville 9 sorry, it is the following day, on page 14 ----9 trailer park. It is agreed that everyone was taking illegal MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 1.0 10 drugs. Ms. Heard said that Mr. Depp was taking more illegal 11 MS. WASS: ---- there is a photograph of Ms. Heard's bruised arm 11 drugs than anyone else. It is common ground that Mr. Depp 12 12 took exception to a woman called Kelly Sue, who was becoming sent ----13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, page 14? 13 familiar with Ms. Heard, and this was the trigger which caused 14 MS. WASS: Page 14. There are two photographs actually in here of Mr. Depp to lose his self-control. 14 15 Ms. Heard's bruised arm, which she sends to her mother the 15 Ms. Heard said that when she and Mr. Depp returned to 16 following day at 13.22, with the information "from two weeks 16 their trailer, all hell was let loose. Mr. Depp assaulted her 17 17 ago today". So that was on the 23rd, two weeks before, of in the way that was set out in her statement and in the 18 course being 8th March, where another incident, albeit not 18 confidential schedule and during the course of the assaults, 19 pleaded, another incident of violence took place. So, all of 19 Mr. Depp trashed their trailer. Now, Mr. Depp has accepted 20 this material supports wholly what Ms. Heard and her sister 20 parts of this account. He accepted that he was uncomfortable 21 have said about this and the fact that they may have made 2.1 about the interaction between Ms. Heard and Kelly Sue. 22 22 errors about the precise dates or the particular painting do MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 23 not detract from the force of their evidence, which is 2.3 MS. WASS: He also accepted that he broke a wall sconce in the 24 2.4 supported by this contemporaneous material. trailer, but he denies any damage. Now, Kristina Sexton, who 25 As I have reminded the court, the claimant's response to 25 gave evidence last week, was Ms. Heard's acting coach. She [Page 2399] [Page 2401] 1 CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 the painting incident and the allegations of violence is that 2 attended Hicksville and she described the damage which she saw 3 it is part of a long-running hoax. It was suggested, as I 3 to the trailer the following day. She saw broken glass strewn 4 have reminded the court, to Whitney Henriquez that the 4 everywhere. Fabric and window coverings had been ripped. 5 5 Substantially more damage was done than merely one broken photograph of the drugs paraphernalia was a set-up, but that 6 does not explain the contents of the texts between Ms. Heard 6 sconce. 7 and her mother, when Ms. Heard says, "He's nuts, mum, violent Ms. Sexton was a careful and precise witness. She did 8 and crazy. I am heartbroken this is who I love." 8 not exaggerate or attempt to say anything other than what she 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me -- (Pause) I remember seeing 9 had actually seen. She has since emigrated to Australia and 10 10 has not seen Ms. Heard for three years. She has no possible the text, but where is it? 11 MS. WASS: I am just looking for it. Sorry. 11 motive ----12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is all right. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 12 13 MS. WASS: Here we are. It is page 8 at 19.02. In fact, it is 13 MS. WASS: She has no possible motive to make up the extensive 14 straight after one from Ms. Heard to Ms. Dembrowski. It is 14 damage that she said she saw to the trailer. 1.5 page 8 of the chronology. Has my Lord got it? 1.5 Once Ms. Sexton's evidence is accepted, a picture of 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do. 16 Mr. Depp emerges as a man fuelled by drugs, which we know he 17 MS. WASS: "He's nuts, mum, violent and crazy. I am heartbroken 17 took, and jealousy, and capable of physical destruction and this is who I love." The focus on the issue of dates of the 18 18 violence. Mr. Depp recognised throughout that cocaine was 19 painting incident, we suggest, is a distraction from the real 19 destroying his relationship with Ms. Heard. Later that year, 20 20 issue in this case, which was that Mr. Depp was violently in October 2013, he sent a text to Mr. Deuters, and it is 21 assaulting Ms. Heard on that date in a drunken rage. 21 page 17 of the text schedule in volume 6. I am not going to 2.2 Now, again, Mr. Depp suggests that the accusations that 2.2 ask my Lord to look at it. What he says to Mr. Deuters is 23 Ms. Heard makes about this incident are part of the hoax, but 23 this: "Amber is extremely upset and we are dying. Do you want 24 it is important to always bear in mind, we say, that this 24 to speak to her when you are there and give her some 25 event, the painting incident, took place in March 2013. 25 perspective on me and what I am and what I am not." Then he

[Page 2402] [Page 2404] 1 CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 2 later says, "Ask if she needs to talk. She thinks my Peruvian 2 complaints about Mr. Depp's behaviour in 2013 and it says it 3 period has made me a monster and that I am ruining the 3 all. It says that his drink and drug consumption is out of 4 relationship." 4 control. It says that he has hit Ms. Heard repeatedly under 5 Indeed, Mr. Depp, at that stage, had the intelligence to 5 the influence of substances and it says that he does not 6 see that his Peruvian period, meaning the period when he was 6 remember what he has done after these drug-fuelled binges. 7 taking excessive cocaine, was indeed turning him into a When asked about this e-mail, Mr. Depp said it was part 8 monster and was ruining the relationship. 8 of the hoax. The suggestion by Mr. Depp is that Ms. Heard was 9 Can I just deal with one e-mail which we suggest is 9 writing private e-mails to herself in June 2013, which she 1.0 instructive, before our break. At around the time of the 1.0 later intended to use an ammunition to make a false complaint 11 visits to Hicksville, and coinciding with the texts that 11 of domestic violence against Mr. Depp in 2016. We suggest 12 Mr. Depp was communicating with Mr. Bettany about how they 12 that is absurd. 13 would burn Amber and desecrate her corpse, Ms. Heard wrote an 13 Mr. Lord, if this is a convenient time for a break, 14 e-mail to herself, describing Mr. Depp's conduct, rather like 14 I return to the Boston plane incidents after we have had a 15 a diary entry. 15 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. Ten minutes then. 17 17 (A short break) MS. WASS: The importance, because it is an e-mail, is that it is 18 date and time-stamped and it is dated 11th June 2013. I will 18 19 ensure that my Lord has the reference in the bundle. But this 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The ranks have thinned but Mr. Sherborne is 20 20 is what Ms. Heard says: "I don't know if I can do this any more. It's like Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. I love madly the 21 MS. WASS: Well, that is all that matters. My Lord, may I then 2.1 22 22 other half scares me. I can't take him. I wish I could, but turn to the events of the Boston plane incident. The Boston 2.3 I can't. I never know or understand which one I am dealing 23 plane incident mirrors exactly the description in that June 24 with until it's too late. The drinking assures me that I'm 24 2013 e-mail from Ms. Heard to herself, drink, drugs, violence 25 dealing with the monster, the abused insecure violent little 25 and then passing out in the bathroom. The trigger to this [Page 2403] [Page 2405] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 boy. I just can't tell where the line starts. Also, drugs 3 seem to guarantee I will be forced to deal with the monster, 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Drink, drugs. 4 well, once again. The morning after is just as bad as the 4 MS. WASS: Violence. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Passing out in the bathroom. 5 5 full on disco bloodbath I've come to expect. I watched 6 yesterday as everyone around you" -- this is a note to herself 6 MS. WASS: The bathroom or toilet, I think the American word is 7 but addressed to Mr. Depp -- "I watched yesterday as everyone 7 used. The trigger to this episode was Mr. Depp's jealousy, 8 8 around you picked you up off the floor, helped you up, got you and this time in respect of an actor called James Franco. 9 on with your life. Yesterday I saw you pass out amongst 9 Ms. Heard was well aware of Mr. Depp's jealousy and she had 10 1.0 vomiting three times. All three times, Jerry" -- that is given instructions to her assistant that neither Mr. Depp's 11 11 Jerry Judge -- "had carried you from the floor on the plane. sister nor Mr. Depp's own assistant, Nathan Holmes, were to be 12 12 Nathan mentioned how many times he's had to break into locked given details of the subject matter of each particular scene 13 doors to wake up after passing out on the toilet. You would 13 of filming. 14 have embarrassed yourself countless times if someone would be 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, neither Christi. 15 honest enough to tell you to show you. If someone filmed you 1.5 MS. WASS: Christi nor Nathan Holmes was to be given the details 16 while you were in this state you would be mortified. I myself 16 of the subject matter of each particular scene. 17 have watched you pass out cold on the floor after drinking 17 Ms. Heard had good reason to be cautious, as Mr. Depp yourself sick. One of these times you cut yourself so badly 18 was blind with jealousy about the fact that Ms. Heard was 18 19 that you needed stitches and you get the convenient benefit of 19 acting in a film in New York with James Franco. While 20 2.0 never having to remember it. That's nice for you, so you get Ms. Heard was filming in New York Mr. Depp was filming in 2.1 21 away with so many lies that you tell yourself. ...(reads to Boston, and Mr. Depp chartered a plane on 24th May 2014 to 22 2.2 the words)... and none of this would have been possible pick up Ms. Heard from New York, then to collect him from 23 without the booze and the drugs, none." 23 Boston and then take the two of them back to Los Angeles. 24 We suggest that e-mail is a critical piece of evidence 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So, the plane was going? 25 25 MR. WASS: New York, Boston, LA. Mr. Depp said in evidence that in this case. It is a contemporaneous account of Ms. Heard's

[Page 2408]

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

9

10

12

15

18

23

pills are fine."

CLOSING - WASS

he got on to the plane. That is not what he told Mr. Bettany

a week later. What Mr. Depp said to Mr. Bettany was this:

"I'm going to properly stop the booze thing, darling. Drank

Sunday. Ugly, mate, no food for days. Powders, half a bottle

bottles of champers on the plane and what do you get, an angry

aggro Indian in a fucking blackout, screaming obscenities and

The consumption of drink and drugs outlined in that text

accords exactly with Ms. Heard's evidence, when she gave that

account before even knowing of that text. The behaviour which

Mr. Depp describes, his behaviour in that text accords exactly

with the account that Ms. Heard gave in her witness statement.

MS. WASS: That evidence arose when there was a complaint about

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, you said before she knew of the text

Mr. Depp wrote an apology to Ms. Heard, blaming ----

to Mr. Bettany. Do I have evidence that the texts to

Mr. Bettany came out after the first witness statement?

disclosure on 26th February of this year, and my Lord was

insulting any fuck who got near. I'm done. I'm admittedly

too fucked in the head to spray my rage at the one I love.

For a little reason as well, I'm too old to be that guy, but

all night before I picked Amber up to fly to LA this past

of whiskey, a thousand Red Bull and vodkas. Pills, two

[Page 2406]

CLOSING - WASS

All of the available evidence supports Ms. Heard's

assaulting her in the presence of his staff, who did nothing

to intervene and to protect her. This was an occasion when

account that Mr. Depp was in a rage, screaming obscenities and

Ms. Heard wrote herself another e-mail on 25th May 2014, and

people who did nothing, before kicking me in the back and then

Mr. Depp's account in his witness statement was that he

she said at the end of that e-mail: "The man I loved called me

an embarrassment and a whore in front of a plane full of

mocking me for crying about it."

he was unable to remember whether he had been drinking before

2 3

1

4 5

6 7 8

9 10

11 12 13

14 15

16 17 18

19 20

2.1 22

23 2.4 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

25

was quietly sketching in his notebook during this plane trip, and then peacefully went into the bathroom to sleep. A recording was made on that plane by Ms. Heard. My Lord will recall that in her June 2013 e-mail, she mentioned that really Mr. Depp had no recollection of things, and he was told or if there was a record of what he had done, and she said "If someone filmed when you were in this state, you would be mortified." On the Boston plane incident, she recorded him when he went to the bathroom, and my Lord will remember that recording. We suggest the metadata date of 24th May is accurate. The sounds of the plane are apparent from the recording, and there are sounds of male voices there, none of

[Page 2407]

CLOSING - WASS

given the chronology of when the Bettany texts were disclosed. I can ensure that the ----

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do not recall being told about that particular part of the disclosure complaint, and so if there

6 is a document that shows what you have just said is correct,

7 then perhaps in due course you can take me to it.

8 MS. WASS: Yes, Mr. Waldman dealt with the disclosure, and if

my Lord is agreeable I will speak to him over the short

adjournment -- sorry, Mr. Wolanski. Mr. Waldman, I am sure,

11 will not want to speak to me over lunch! I will speak to

Mr. Wolanski over lunch, and deal with the chronology of how

13 this unfolded. All right, if my Lord is happy with that.

14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes.

MS. WASS: Following the Boston plane incident, Mr. Depp wrote an

16 apology to Ms. Heard, blaming his behaviour on his illness and 17 again he said: "Once again I find myself in a place of shame

and regret. Of course I'm sorry, I really don't know what

19 happened but I will never do it again." Mr. Deuters, who was

20 Mr. Depp's assistant, wrote an apology to Ms. Heard on

21 Mr. Depp's behalf. Mr. Deuters said: "He's incredibly

22 apologetic and knows he has done wrong. He wants to get

better now. He wants to see you so much he's distraught. He

24 was appalled when I told him he kicked you. He cried. It was

25 disgusting and he knows it." [Page 2409]

CLOSING - WASS

later that year. The recording on the plane that was made by Ms. Heard reveals the true state of Mr. Depp, not quiet, not peaceful, he was howling like the monster that he was on that journey.

that is consistent with Mr. Depp's suggestion that this took

place when he was having his detoxification on the island

Mr. Depp apologised in the witness box when faced with the evidence in relation to the Boston plane incident. He accepted, having seen Mr. Bettany's texts, that he had taken pills and powder and alcohol, and that he had drunk two bottles of champagne on the flight and that his memory or he had blacked out so that parts of his memory were sketchy.

Now, this recognition of his lapse in memory is exactly what Ms. Heard was referring to a year before, when she wrote herself that e-mail on 11th June 2013.

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Did you say the year before?

16 MS. WASS: Yes.

17 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I thought the Boston -- when was the Boston 18 plane --

19 MS. WASS: The Boston plane was a year after, May 24th 2014. But

20 the point is that Ms. Heard was experiencing the sort of 2.1 conduct which Mr. Depp displayed on the Boston plane when she

2.2 wrote an e-mail to herself a year later, describing how

23 Mr. Depp was essentially embarrassing himself, had to be 24 picked up off the floor, vomiting, hurting her physically, and

the like. This is exactly how Mr. Depp behaved on the Boston

1

2

5

9

11

20

22

23

24

25

1

2

4

10

18

19

23

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1.0

11

12 13

14

15

21

24

25

[Page 2410]

CLOSING - WASS plane. The violence is supported by the apology given by Mr. Deuters, and Mr. Depp accepts now that his consumption of

What I am saying, in effect, and I apologise if it has not been clear, is that this was an ongoing syndrome which Ms. Heard described in 2013 and then an example of that is when he hit and kicked her on the Boston plane in 2014. So, I hope I have clarified that for my Lord.

drink and drugs was considerable and that he lapsed in memory.

Stephen Deuters came to court to lie about the text he had sent to Ms. Heard. A newspaper report dating back some years suggested that Mr. Deuters had claimed that the texts were doctored, the texts apologising for Mr. Depp and telling Mr. Depp that Mr. Depp had kicked Ms. Heard. That was the first line of defence to this damning evidence; but it was a line of defence that was unsustainable. The texts are genuine. Mr. Deuters now says he was having a conversation with Ms. Heard, apologising for Mr. Depp's behaviour that was not in fact bad at all and he and Mr. Depp merely wanted to humour Ms. Heard.

Now, Mr. Deuters is one of many employees who have come to court to lie for their boss, the man who pays their wages, the man without whom they would not have a job. Mr. Depp's staff have variously supplied him with drugs, provided false evidence to a court in Australia, put out ----

[Page 2412]

[Page 2413]

CLOSING - WASS

trousers ----

3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause)

4 MS. WASS: ---- which is dated 7th August 2014, provides evidence

that a detoxification process was well overdue. It is perhaps

6 the revisionist account of Ms. Heard's attempt to help

7 Mr. Depp through the detoxification process, in August 2014,

8 that is the most unconscionable aspect of Mr. Depp's

accusations.

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 1.0

MS. WASS: It is clear from the medical notes that Ms. Heard acted

12 as Mr. Depp's nurse day and night while the medical staff

13 remained at another part of the island, about 20 minutes away.

14 Texts demonstrate that on 17th August Ms. Heard complained

15 that Mr. Depp had been physical and had pushed her, and that

16 is why she was calling for the help of the medical staff.

17 Mr. Depp describes the pain that he was going through as part

18 of his withdrawal, and it made him angry and it made him

19 violent. Ms. Heard was trying to help Mr. Depp kick his

addictions because she loved him. What other feasible

21 explanation could there be?

> Mr. Depp recognised as much when he wrote an e-mail to Ms. Heard 's mother on 18th August 2014. He said this: "I am beyond thankful to have you in my life. There is no luckier

man on this earth to have the strength that Amber gives me and

[Page 2411]

CLOSING - WASS

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.

MS. WASS: Provided false evidence to a court in Australia, put out false information as to how he damaged his finger, and

have colluded with him to provide false evidence in this case, as we will see in the text message that postdate the divorce.

Mr. Depp's employees have come to court to variously describe

Ms. Heard as consuming two bottles of wine a night, being bad tempered, aggressive, and violent. But each of those

witnesses who have made these allegations is tainted.

Can I turn to the detoxification process under the auspices of Dr. Kipper on Mr. Depp's island in August of 2014. Dr. Kipper had planned a detoxification programme that was to

begin on 8th August 2014. Mr. Depp's resentment of Ms. Heard

was apparent the night before the detox was to begin.

16 Mr. Depp sent a text to Mr. Deuters saying this: "She's 17

accused me of boozing. I told her no, she's a cunt. I guess

I'll go back to 80 or to the island alone." 80 is a reference 18 19 to Sweetzer Avenue; the island speaks for itself. He then

2.0 goes on: "She accuses me of being wasted on something else

every night or sometimes she makes me look like an idiot for

2.2 being stoned and smarter than she is. I'm so sick of it."

23 Mr. Depp could not bear to be told that he was drinking

too much and taking too many drugs. In fact, the photograph of Mr. Depp passed out with ice cream running down his

CLOSING - WASS

the full support of each of you. What you do need to know is

3 that your daughter has risen far above the nightmarish task of

taking care of this poor old junkie. Never a second has gone

5 by that she didn't look out for me or have her eyes on me to

6 make sure I was okay. Suffice to say that I have never met or

7 loved a woman or thing more. She has the strength of a

8 thousand men."

9 Ms. Heard tolerated the violence and the abuse because

she loved Mr. Depp and she believed that she was capable of

11 getting him better, but her efforts took a toll on her own

12 health and she started to receive treatment for anxiety at the 13 recommendation of Dr. Kipper from a Dr. Connoll Cowan. So far

14 as Dr. Cowan's notes are concerned, which are in the trial

1.5 bundle, they are extensive. They show a frankness of

Ms. Heard to reveal very detailed parts of herself to 16

17

Dr. Cowan, but there is no evidence whatsoever that Ms. Heard

required treatment for drink or drug addiction ----

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause)

20 MS. WASS: ---- or self-harm, or any of the other matters that

21 Mr. Depp relies on in order to discredit Ms. Heard. There

2.2 were two pleaded incidents at the end of 2014 and early 2015,

and I will deal with them briefly, but they need to be put in

24 the context of further drug abuse. To that end, it is

instructive to look at a text sent by Mr. Depp to a friend on

[Page 2414] [Page 2416] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 4th October 2014. So, this was within weeks of him leaving 2 Thornton. 3 the detoxification on the island, and what Mr. Depp said on MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 3 4 4th October was this: "I shall exit in one hour a 4 MS. WASS: I am not going to take my Lord through the chronology 5 5 monster...(reads to the words)... of the heat that we push quite yet. Mr. Depp was also angry that Ms. Heard was judging ourselves to conquer ever goddamn day." He signs himself 6 6 him for taking drink and drugs. The combination of drink, 7 7 Mashata(?) drugs, jealousy and anger was lethal. 8 In December of 2014, another jealous outburst took place 8 Mr. Depp said in his witness statement that he had not 9 when Ms. Heard wanted to meet a writer, somebody called Clive 9 taken MDMA or any other drug in March 2015. That was a lie, 1.0 Baker. Ms. Heard said this resulted in yet another assault 1.0 as the drug texts with Nathan Holmes revealed. We have been 11 and Mr. Depp wrote her an apology afterwards. On 17th 11 through those drug texts extensively during the course of this 12 December 2014, Mr. Depp said this: "I have let it go, we went 12 case and my Lord knows that they were disclosed very shortly 13 too far, we/I tend to do that. I always regret it when I jump 13 before this trial began. When Ms. Heard signed her statement 14 14 or, worst, when you jump. I don't want to be conditioned to on 19th December of last year, she was not even aware of those 15 continue that behaviour. I'm sorry for being less, for your 15 texts. They wholly support her account and are ----16 disappointment in me, for my behaviour. I'm a fucking savage. 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. 17 The devil is all around, right?" That is a pleaded incident 17 MS. WASS: They wholly support her account and are wholly 18 and when Mr. Depp was asked, in relation to the Boston plane 18 inconsistent with Mr. Depp's account. At the remote house 19 incident, how he would describe somebody who kicked a woman in 19 which Ms. Heard was sharing with Mr. Depp on the Gold Coast of 20 2.0 the back, he interestingly said he would describe such a Australia, Ms. Heard saw the pills that had been supplied to 21 21 person as a savage. Mr. Depp by his assistant, Nathan Holmes. They were in the 22 Ms. Heard also described another incident in Tokyo where 22 kitchen of the house. Ms. Heard saw Mr. Depp drinking spirits 23 Mr. Depp was attending the screening of one of his films. 2.3 from the bottle. He was goading her to take the bottle from 24 After that visit, Mr. Depp was texted by a friend, asking him 24 him. Ms. Heard described this in the witness box. Each time 25 this: "Did you survive Japan? No monster attacks, I hope." 25 he handed it to her and she went out to reach for it, he [Page 2415] [Page 2417] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 1 2 Mr. Depp suggests that this is a reference to Godzilla and 2 pulled it back. After a few episodes of this absurd routine, 3 nothing to do with the monster that he was referring to so 3 Ms. Heard grabbed the bottle off him and smashed it to the 4 freely in his texts to others. 4 ground, and it was this gesture that set Mr. Depp off and 5 5 I turn now to the events of Australia. The account that unleashed the monster. 6 Ms. Heard gave of the ordeal she suffered at the hands of 6 Ms. Heard said that Mr. Depp threw bottle after bottle, 7 Mr. Depp in Australia is perhaps one of the most shocking smashing them with such force that one of them broke a window. 8 aspects of this case. Ms. Heard was in a remote location. 8 Mr. Depp pushed Ms. Heard against the ping-pong table, which 9 9 Mr. Depp was on an extensive drug and alcohol binge and he was broke. He pushed her up against the fridge and ripped her 10 10 angry. He was angry about the film he was doing, as he clothing. Ms. Heard described this ordeal as a hostage 11 explained in the text to Mr. Deuters. My Lord has the 11 situation. One has to really imagine how frightening it must Australian chronology. Can I ask my Lord to turn to that 12 have been for her. She was in a strange place and would have 12 13 although I am not going to take my Lord through it line by 13 lost all sense of time. The man that she had married had 14 line. It is there, I hope, for the court's assistance. 14 completely lost his mind. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 1.5 1.5 Because this ordeal was in the context of a 16 MS. WASS: It is the second tab. 16 relationship, one can understand why Ms. Heard did not call 17 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 17 for help. Officer Saenz, from the LAPD, explained -- victims protect their perpetrators. Ms. Heard said in evidence that 18 MS. WASS: My Lord, it is in landscape format. At the bottom, on 18 19 Friday, 6th March, there is a long text. It has been read out 19 this was her marriage; this was her life. The description 20 before. It is to Mr. Deuters from Mr. Depp explaining how he 20 that Ms. Heard has given in her statement might sound like an 21 was angry about something to do with the filming and the 21 incredible account, but of course the damage to that house was 2.2 production company of the filming. 2.2 there for Mr. Depp's security to see when they eventually 23 In addition to his anger at what he was doing 23 attended on 8th March. The house had been completely wrecked. 24 professionally at this time, Mr. Depp was also angry and 24 Mr. Depp's staff variously assessed the damage as being 25 between \$75,000-\$150,000. It was not only that Mr. Depp had jealous that Ms. Heard was doing a film with Billy Bob 25

[Page 2418] [Page 2420] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 2 wrecked the house; he had cut off his own finger and he had drugs. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 3 gone on to use it in order to deface the walls and mirrors of 3 4 the house. He told this court that he went on to dip his 4 MS. WASS: Mr. Depp said in evidence that while his staff were 5 injured finger in paint and scrawled graffiti over the 5 driving him to hospital, they had all agreed on a false story 6 property. We have some of the photographs, but they do not 6 that would be presented to doctors as to how the injury to 7 7 reflect the extent of what we know of the damage. Mr. Depp's finger occurred. There was never any suggestion 8 Mr. Ben King's second statement is instructive on this point, 8 that Ms. Heard was responsible for that injury. 9 which outlines the extent of the damage. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 10 1.0 The question has got to be asked, what sort of state was MS. WASS: Mr. Depp and his staff later presented a variety of 11 Mr. Depp in when he behaved in this way? He was literally out 11 contradictory accounts to explain the finger injury, including 12 12 of his mind. He was certainly in the mood to hurt Ms. Heard that Mr. Depp had been go-carting, and Mr. Depp's sister wrote 13 and he did hurt Ms. Heard. 13 a text to Stephen Deuters with these instructions: "Just make MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 14 14 sure you are not sure how he hurt his hand". 15 MS. WASS: He was screaming abuse at her and that abuse extended 15 In these proceedings, Malcolm Connolly, one of 16 on to the graffiti on the lampshades and on the mirrors. 16 Mr. Depp's security, lied in his witness statement when he 17 "Billy Bob", he wrote, "Easy Amber". 17 said that Mr. Depp told him in the car on the way to hospital 18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) 18 that it was Ms. Heard who had smashed a bottle against his 19 MS. WASS: "Good luck and be careful at the top." This was hatred 19 hand and it was that that caused the injury. That evidence 20 and violence directed at Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp's resentment 20 21 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. of her career. The five-hour tape that inadvertently recorded 22 22 Mr. Depp's staff in that house was significant. The staff MS. WASS: That evidence cannot be right. Mr. King, who was part 23 appeared neither surprised nor shocked when they saw the 23 of Mr. Depp's staff on that trip, said he had only ever heard 24 24 damage. the suggestion that this was an injury caused by Ms. Heard 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 25 after it was in the press, after the divorce proceedings were [Page 2419] [Page 2421] 1 CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 instituted, so after May 2016. We suggest it is inconceivable MS. WASS: Nor were they surprised or shocked when they were told 3 by Ms. Heard that Mr. Depp had taken ten Ecstasy tablets. It 3 that Mr. King would have been unaware of that suggestion had 4 appeared that their primary concern was one of damage 4 Mr. Depp told other members of staff that Ms. Heard was 5 5 responsible at the time when they were in Australia. This limitation, to keep this shameful episode quiet. Mr. Depp 6 texted Dr. Kipper to say that he had cut off his own finger. 6 story that Ms. Heard was responsible was only concocted after 7 You see that on page 5 of the chronology at the bottom. In 7 Ms. Heard obtained the domestic violence restraining order 8 8 against Mr. Depp. fact, the relevant part is at the top of page 6. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 10 MS. WASS: The first seven lines up are a text at 11 o'clock on 10 MS. WASS: What Mr. Depp did on 30th May 2016 was to send a text 11 the 8th, time-stamped on the 7th actually. There is a problem 11 to Dr. Kipper saying this: "I am completely in shock over the 12 12 with the timing because it is Australia. Mr. Depp says: restraining order. I finally get to see who she is. I am 13 "I have cut the top of my finger off. What should I do 13 sad, I am not so angry, though the injustice is clear, and I 14 ...(reads to the words)...Fuck the world. JD." So, abuse 14 did nothing of the kind of what she is spouting off about. 15 Man, you were there." Then he says this: "I lied to everyone 1.5 directed at Ms. Heard, but no suggestion whatsoever that 16 Ms. Heard had been responsible for the injury to Mr. Depp's 16 about what happened to my finger." So he is telling finger. 17 Dr. Kipper that in fact there was a different account that he 17 18 was finally going to unleash on 30th May 2016. That was well 18 The very next text, five minutes after telling 19 Dr. Kipper that he had cut off his own finger, Mr. Depp texted 19 after the publicity about the domestic violence restraining 20 his assistant Nathan Holmes: "Need more whitey stuff ASAP, order and this was a story circulated by Mr. Depp and his "PR 20 machine", as Mr. Tillet Wright referred to it, in order to 2.1 brother, and the E business." So before any sort of 2.1 22 2.2 assistance arrives, he is asking for more cocaine and more discredit Ms. Heard. 23 Ecstasy. We suggest that Mr. Depp must have been in a state 23 In any event, we suggest that the account that Mr. Depp 24 of advanced inebriation and intoxication not to realise that 24 chose to give as to how his finger was broken in two places --25 25 he needed urgent medical attention rather than more illegal because that is the medical evidence ----

[Page 2424] [Page 2422] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. Was it broken in two places? 2 would have to make earlier before you got to that stage. If 3 MS. WASS: There were two fractures; one is crushing and one was 3 there was an unlawful act, an assault, for example, that did 4 linear. 4 not cause a visible injury ----MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right. (Pause) 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Sorry, can you start 5 6 MS. WASS: We suggest that is wholly inconsistent with the 6 7 7 bottle-smashing explanation. Regarding Mr. Depp's finger, he MS. WASS: If the position is -- and I am talking hypothetically 8 said the tops of his hands were resting on the counter. The 8 -- that there was an unlawful act on the part of Mr. Depp, an 9 nail side of the finger was relatively undamaged and it was 9 assault, but that that assault did not cause an injury, point 1.0 1.0 the under part that was damaged, again not consistent with his one is that it does not matter if it did not cause an injury; 11 hand being on a hard surface at the time. Moreover, there was 11 beating your wife does not require injuries. However, if, 12 no sign of any glass shards. If a bottle had smashed on the 12 after the unlawful act which did not cause an injury, 13 hand, one would have imagined that splinters caused by glass 13 Ms. Heard was thrown to the ground, which itself would be an 14 14 would have been present. unlawful act, and that in order to get up, she injured her 15 It was not only Mr. Depp who was injured in Australia. 15 arms on glass that Mr. Depp had broken, there is still a 16 Ms. Heard was too. The reason we know this is because of 16 continuing unlawful act although technically Mr. Depp did not 17 Mr. Judge's comments in the recording that took place in the 17 intend her arms to get damaged. Assault does not require a 18 house. He said he saw cuts to Ms. Heard's arms and he saw 18 specific intent. 19 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is getting a little ----MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, who was this? 20 20 MS. WASS: I agree, but my Lord raised it. I agree. 21 MS. WASS: Jerry Judge, the man who is deceased, who was head of 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, but I raised it because I was musing on 22 security. He is extensively making contributions to that 22 the implications of if any of these assaults were accidental, five-hour tape. Mr. Judge said he saw cuts to Ms. Heard's 23 23 whether that would assist the defendants, or whether accidental injury would not assist the defendants because it 24 arms and he saw bruises. The cuts to the arm, which were on 24 25 the outside of the forearm -- not the inside but the outside 25 would not justify the allegation of wife-beating. [Page 2423] [Page 2425] CLOSING - WASS 1 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 of the forearm -- are consistent with Ms. Heard's account of 2 MS. WASS: I agree that if Mr. Depp hit Ms. Heard by accident and 3 having to pull herself up by the forearms after Mr. Depp had 3 that was the only finding of fact that my Lord made, then that 4 thrown her on to the floor. The floor had been covered with 4 would not be sufficient to describe him as a wife-beater, 5 5 the glass bottles that Mr. Depp had smashed and it was the obviously. 6 glass that caused those injuries. 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 7 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Ms. Wass, again I am 7 MS. WASS: But, of course, there is a distinction between accident 8 8 just going back to my task in relation to the allegations of and recklessness, which is significant, or might be 9 violence. You have already accepted, I think, that in order 9 significant in the context of Mr. Depp's drunkenness. 10 to justify the alleged libel, I think the way you put it was 10 My Lord, I know, is more than familiar with the law on that the violence would have to be unlawful. 11 11 self-induced intoxication, which again needs to be factored 12 MS. WASS: Exactly so. 12 in. I think I was on Ms. Heard's forearms. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: "Unlawful" really needs to be put in quotation 13 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You were, and I distracted you. 14 marks here because I am not concerned with the law of assault 14 MS. WASS: No, it was a useful exchange. So, consistent with her 15 pulling herself up by the forearms, having been thrown to the 1.5 or self-defence in Australia. However, the point is a larger floor by Mr. Depp and having cut herself on the glass bottles 16 one, that the allegation that the claimant is a wife-beater 16 17 would only be true if it was not being done in self-defence. 17 that Mr. Depp had smashed, the words of Jerry Judge, head of MS. WASS: Yes. Absolutely. 18 18 security, in that recording illustrate how the Depp PR machine 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And we have discussed that already. The same 19 was working. Mr. Judge recognised that there were visible would be true, would it not, that since what I am trying to 20 injuries on Ms. Heard, the cuts to the arms, but he said they 20 21 decide is whether the libel is true, if there were injuries to 21 must be self-inflicted. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 22 Ms. Heard that were accidentally caused, that would not assist 2.2 23 the defendants to establish the truth of the allegation of 23 MS. WASS: Self-harm to the outer forearm is not the traditional 24 wife-beating. 24 place for self-harm. But leaving that aside, Mr. Depp was 25 MS. WASS: I think it would depend, my Lord, on findings that you 2.5 asked in the witness box whether there was any question of

[Page 2426] [Page 2428] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 a graphic account of how Mr. Depp behaved when fortified with Ms. Heard self-harming herself, and said not. I remind 3 3 my Lord that none of the extensive medical notes on Ms. Heard a surfeit of drink and drugs, and the extraordinary extent of 4 suggest that she ever engaged in self-harm. Yet, despite the 4 the damage and the extraordinary extent of his deranged 5 fact that Mr. Depp does not suggest there is a self-harm 5 behaviour, not seeking medical advice for the injury to his 6 element to Ms. Heard, that the medical notes do not suggest 6 finger but going on to deface the property in his own blood 7 7 it, in cross-examination it was put to Ms. Heard that she had and then in paint, naming the person who was the subject of 8 self-harmed to explain the injuries that were present on her 8 his jealousy, Billy Bob Thornton and his wife. 9 forearms during that ordeal in Australia. But Ms. Pennington 9 Can I turn to the staircase incident ----MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. I do not know if you can 10 1.0 of course gave evidence that there were cuts and scars over 11 Ms. Heard's feet, which she saw when Ms. Heard returned from 11 remind me of what evidence there was of the interval in time 12 12 between Mr. Depp injuring his finger and seeking medical Australia. Again, I do not think anybody would suggest 13 13 self-harm extends to the soles of one's feet. But it is attention for it? consistent with the many, many bottles that Mr. Depp was said 14 MS. WASS: As I understand it, and I will be helped from my left, 14 15 to be throwing around that property in the course of his 15 it was the day before. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Certainly I think the claimant put it 16 violent and drunken rage. 16 17 17 differently. But at some point, perhaps not necessarily now, Mr. Depp's staff again have displayed the fact that they 18 were prepared to lie in their statements about Ms. Heard's 18 you would be able to remind me of the different parts of the injuries. I ought to just remind the court that as well as 19 evidence about what, if any, delay there was in him seeking 19 20 the arms, Mr. Judge mentioned bruises. So, the person who was 20 medical attention. 21 MS. WASS: Yes. One helpful piece of evidence would be the Kipper 2.1 commenting on this at the time, Jerry Judge, noticed two types 22 22 of injuries, the cuts and the bruises. Mr. Ben King, in his 2.3 first witness statement in this case, said there were no 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Kipper text? 24 injuries to Ms. Heard. He then made a second statement, MS. WASS: On page 5 of the chronology, and the actual, the end of 2.4 25 25 saying that there were some, he recalls seeing cuts but only the text appears on page 6: "I cut the top of my little [Page 2427] [Page 2429] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 1 2 2 finger off." on one arm. Now, Mr. King accepted that before making ----3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is put as 50053. 4 MS. WASS: Mr. King accepted that before making his second 4 MS. WASS: Yes. 5 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I do not know what time zone was recording statement, he had been made aware that there was a recording 6 of Mr. Judge, or there was a recording in court suggesting 6 7 7 that somebody from Mr. Depp's staff had seen cuts to MS. WASS: I think that is, I am going to ask my Lord ----8 Ms. Heard's forearm. Of course, Mr. King realised at that 8 MR. SHERBORNE: It is America, my Lord. 9 stage he had said something in a statement which could be 9 MS. WASS: It is America. There is a difference, there is no 10 10 question of that. Perhaps what is important is not the time disproved; so he made his second statement. Mr. King also 11 11 suggested that the telephone in the house was intact. Because zone, but the interval. Because we know that shortly after 12 12 of course Ms. Heard's evidence has always been that Mr. Depp the Kipper text, there was clearly help on its way, if I can 13 at one stage snatched a wall-mounted telephone and was beating 13 put it like that. Because Malcolm Connolly, over on the 14 it against, ripping it from the wall and then beating it on 14 bottom of page 6, is saying: "I'll be there in 30 minutes, 1.5 the wall over and over again to the extent that the phone 1.5 I'll be outside." "I'll be 20 minutes", then 15 minutes, then 16 16 itself was destroyed. Ms. Heard presumed that that action 10 minutes, then four minutes. 17 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So, he will be there in 30 minutes, but 17 caused the injury to Mr. Depp's hands. 18 18 Now, Mr. King's contribution was, let me show you a Malcolm Connolly presumably is in Australia. 19 photograph of a phone, and indeed there was a phone in the 19 MS. WASS: Yes. Oh yes. 20 photograph that he produced. But it was not a wall-mounted 20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So, presumably, it is Australian time that is 21 2.1 telephone, and it failed to deal with the fact that Mr. Depp the time recorded on his text? 2.2 in his evidence accepted that he had pulled a wall-mounted 2.2 MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, does it help if I just give you the time 23 telephone off the wall. 23 difference. I do not want to interrupt too much, but it is 24 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) eight hours to get you from UTC and then ten more to get you 25 25 MS. WASS: The incident in Australia provides a cogent account and to Brisbane, to it is 11 a.m. in Brisbane at the time of that

[Page 2430] [Page 2432] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 the 23rd. text. Mr. Kipper's text. 3 MS. WASS: I am very grateful to Mr. Sherborne. If my Lord looks 3 MS. WASS: Exactly, 23rd March 2015. Mr. Depp went on to punch 4 at the Kipper text on page 5, it says "11", and then over on 4 Ms. Amber Heard with his right hand, which was covered in a 5 5 the right, in that column ---plaster cast at the time. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It says 11 where? 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Dinosaurs. 6 7 7 MS. WASS: Australia time. MS. WASS: Dinosaurs, absolutely. I think Ms. Henriquez 8 MR. SHERBORNE: Yes. Brisbane. 8 remembered the dinosaurs, but Ms. Amber Heard mentioned the 9 9 MS. WASS: The time stamp is actually 5 o'clock, but that is cast, and it was suggested to Amber Heard that she had made up 10 10 because of the eight hour time difference. So, the local that detail as she was going along. 11 time, I think we are all agreed about that. 11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 12 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, do not let me distract you. 12 MS. WASS: In fact, Ms. Amber Heard made a declaration in the 13 13 MS. WASS: No, it is helpful. The answer is, it is not possible American libel proceedings in which she mentions the cast in 14 relation to this incident. So, the suggestion this is a 14 to be completely certain, that Kipper text is useful because 15 it shows that by the time that was sent, he had damaged his 15 recent fabrication is completely incorrect. It was suggested 16 finger. It does not mean he had damaged his finger and 16 that Whitney Henriquez, who witnessed this incident, had lied 17 17 immediately texted Dr. Kipper, because we know there was a lot to protect her sister. 18 of graffiti being performed in the house. Whether he realised 18 Mr. Depp's security guard, Travis McGivern, gave 19 he had done what he had done then or whether it was done then, 19 evidence about this incident, and his account was that the 20 I do not think anyone is going to be able to establish by 20 violence was all emanating from Ms. Heard, and none from texts. That is, if you like, the latest that it was done. 21 Mr. Depp. We suggest that cannot be right, because Debbie 2.1 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. All right. 22 Lloyd, the nurse who was there with Mr. McGivern, sent a text 23 MS. WASS: So, may I then turn to the staircase incident, please? 23 after this incident to Mr. Deuters. 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. Have we got that 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 25 MS. WASS: Despite Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard's joint experience in 25 [Page 2431] [Page 2433] 1 CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 MS. WASS: It will be in the chronology. No, the Australia Australia, neither chose to separate, and this is yet a 3 further illustration of the complexity of the relationship. 3 chronology does not deal with the staircase. The chronologies 4 But on 23rd March 2014, an argument broke out ----4 are for the painting incident, Australia, James Corden and 5 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, it cannot be 2014. 21st March. But the Debbie Lloyd text will be referenced in 6 MS. WASS: 2015, my fault. 6 the other documents. What Debbie Lloyd said to Mr. Deuters 7 7 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 23rd March ---was this, and this is after the staircase incident: "Bad night 8 8 MS. WASS: 2015, so just within weeks of the Australia events, an last night, they got into it and got violent again. I had to 9 argument broke out when Ms. Heard discovered Mr. Depp's texts 9 separate them. We are now at 80." She said: "I was there at 10 on his telephone to someone called Rochelle. The two were 10 1.30 to give him a shot. He took his meds, went back to bed 11 shouting at each other. Whitney Henriquez was woken up from 11 but then she found the text to Rochelle and all hell broke 12 12 lose. He and Travis got me round there around four. Good her bed, in PH4, and she tried to separate them. Mr. Depp 13 pushed Ms. Henriquez as she was at the top of the stairs, the 13 thing he called or they both would have hurt each other. Had 14 mezzanine of the stairs. Ms. Heard feared that Mr. Depp would 14 to restrain both of them." push Whitney again. 15 1.5 So, Mr. Depp's employee, Travis McGivern, is not giving 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Slow down, please. (Pause) Yes. 16 an account that is consistent with the other witness, 17 MS. WASS: Mr. Depp had actually pushed Whitney in an attempt to 17 Ms. Lloyd, who was present at this incident, but suggests both hit Ms. Amber Heard, missed Amber Heard and pushed Whitney 18 were hurting each other; which is exactly Ms. Amber Heard's 18 19 Heard, and the immediate response of Amber Heard was to punch 19 account, because she accepts she did punch Mr. Depp. 20 20 Before leaving the Eastern Columbia Building, Mr. Depp Mr. Depp; she said, in an attempt to protect her sister. This 21 went into the upper rooms of penthouse 5. I do not know if 2.1 is the only incident in which Ms. Heard accepts causing injury 22 2.2 to Mr. Depp and the photograph of the left-hand side of you remember Mr. Depp said he had put interconnecting doors on 23 Mr. Depp's face has been exhibited in this case. We now have 23 the upper floors of penthouses 3, 4 and 5. 24 a date stamp of the 23rd. 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Somebody was going to provide me with a little 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That is dated 2.5 sketch plan.

[Page 2434] [Page 2436] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 MS. WASS: I am sure there will be one, but the evidence is that 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. MS. WASS: My Lord, that is actually seen as the lower of the two 3 there were interconnecting doors. 3 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There were interconnecting doors between some 4 floors where the kitchens are on this plan. (Pause) 5 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Okay. Thank you. of the penthouses. MS. WASS: Between 3, 4 and 5. MS. WASS: It is significant, we say, that shortly after Whitney 6 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 7 Heard witnessed the firsthand violence of Mr. Depp against her 7 MS. WASS: When my Lord sees the plan. 8 sister, that Mr. Depp accused her of leaking photographs of 9 MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, I will take you to it. 9 his wedding to the media. My Lord was told during the course 10 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 3, 4 and 5. Yes. 10 of Ms. Henriquez's evidence that these two sisters, who had 11 MS. WASS: They were all facing the same way, and the other two 11 always been so close, were then estranged for many months. 12 are on the other side of the lift area. But Mr. Depp, after 12 Following the staircase incident, the evidence is that the staircase incident -- of course Whitney Henriquez was 13 13 Mr. Depp made another attempt to remain clean and sober, or 14 living in 4 at the time, Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp living in 3, 14 I should say to get clean and sober. He had to return to film 15 and penthouse 5 ----15 the Pirates of the Caribbean in Australia, and Ms. Heard MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Whitney Heard was in 4. 16 16 agreed to go with him. 17 MS WASS: Yes 17 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) 18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 18 MS. WASS: She had been filming in London. She said she flew to 19 MS. WASS: And 5 was where Ms. Heard kept her wardrobe. 19 LA and then almost immediately got on to the flight to 20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 2.0 Australia, which of course was a private jet chartered by 2.1 MS. WASS: Before Mr. Depp left with Travis McGivern on that 21 Mr. Depp. 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: She went on that journey to Australia with 22 occasion, he went into the upper room of penthouse 5, through 23 the connecting door, and made efforts to destroy Ms. Heard's 23 24 24 wardrobe -- not the physical wardrobe, her clothing. There MS. WASS: Yes. Now, it was suggested to Ms. Heard that she would 25 are pictures of the damage, clothes strewn all over the floor, 25 never have returned to the house in Australia had it been the [Page 2435] [Page 2437] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 1 2 clothes racks knocked over. Whitney Heard took photographs of 2 scene of such a dreadful assault, and yet again, we suggest 3 the damage done and she sent them to Kevin Murphy, just before 3 this belies what is known about the complexity of domestic 4 7 o'clock on 23rd March. So, the events of the staircase took 4 violence. Assaults on Ms. Heard had taken place at a number 5 5 of addresses that the couple had shared, Orange Avenue, place in the early hours of the morning, and at 7 o'clock, 6 Ms. Henriquez, Whitney Heard, sent photographs of the damage 6 Sweetzer Avenue, and the Eastern Columbia Building. 7 that Mr. Depp had done to Ms. Heard's wardrobe, to Kevin 7 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Orange Avenue, 8 Murphy, with the text saying, "Johnny destroyed Amber's 8 Sweetzer, Eastern Columbia Building. 9 wardrobe". Mr. Depp has offered no explanation for this 9 MS. WASS: But most importantly, the Mr. Depp who went back to 10 10 Australia on 21st April 2015 was a very different man from the destruction, but it is an indicator of his mood, his frame of 11 mind and his aggression. The likelihood of Ms. Heard 11 monster who had been present at the early part of April. It 12 appears that Mr. Depp had made a real effort to renounce drink 12 destroying her own wardrobe, we suggest, is inconceivable. 13 I am told, very helpfully, that the floor plans, if 13 and drugs and the evidence of contemporaneous texts is that 14 my Lord wants to make a note, are at file 5.1, tabs 203-205. 14 the couple were happy. In a text on 26th April 2015, so five 1.5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 1.5 days after they arrived, what Mr. Depp said to Jerry Judge is 16 MS. WASS: In fact, 204, which is possibly the one that would 16 this: "We", that is himself and Ms. Heard, "have been perfect. 17 17 All I had to do was send the monster away and lock him up. We explain why the interconnecting doors would be through 3, 4 have been happier than ever." This text demonstrates that 18 and 5. At the top of that document ----18 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am now on F1330. 19 Mr. Depp was perfectly aware that taking drink and drugs led 20 20 to a lack of control and unleashed a violent monster that was MS. WASS: Exactly. At the top of that, as one is holding the 21 page up in portrait form, PH5 is the top left. 21 the Mr. Depp who was the hopeless addict. 2.2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 2.2 Would that be a convenient time? 23 MS. WASS: That is where Ms. Heard's wardrobe was. 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes, thank you. Five past two. 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Then just remind me where penthouse 3 is? 24 (Adjourned for a short time) 25 MS. WASS: It is on the top right-hand corner. 25

[Page 2438] [Page 2440] CLOSING - WASS 1 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 MS. WASS: My Lord, before I continue, can I just deal with a 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 2007? 3 MS. WASS: 2017, for three years. It may not make any difference, 3 number of matters raised by my Lord this morning. 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 4 but the actual evidence was that she had not worked with her 5 MS. WASS: The texts between Paul Bettany and Mr. Depp were in the 5 hands of those instructing me before Ms. Heard made her first MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think Ms. Sexton was an acting coach; is 6 6 7 7 witness statement, but the point remains that it was never that right. 8 8 suggested to Ms. Heard that she had tailored her account MS. WASS: Exactly. Finally, the Elton John e-mail is found at 9 around those texts. Secondly, on the timing of the finger 9 file 8, tab 62C. Can I then return to the submissions? 10 1.0 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. injury in Australia, the evidence is conflicting. Ms. Heard 11 suggests that when she came down in the morning, Mr. Depp had 11 MS. WASS: I am turning now to the importation of the dogs to 12 been defacing the walls and the mirrors of the house, which we 12 Australia. 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 13 know he did after the injury because ----14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Defacing the walls ----14 MS. WASS: Now, a considerable amount of evidence has been given 15 MS. WASS: And mirrors of the house, because he said that he first 15 about the importation of the two Yorkshire terriers, Pistol 16 started doing the graffiti in blood and after that dipped his 16 and Boo, into Australia on 23rd April 2015. Ms. Heard made it 17 injured finger into paint and did the graffiti in the paint, 17 plain, and indeed this was uncontentious evidence, that her 18 so that the evidence. Then, of course, there are the texts 18 dog was Pistol and that Boo had been bought by Mr. Depp 19 which are at times on local time in the left-hand column and 19 originally for his mother and his mother had returned Boo to the calculation as to how the local time is achieved is 2.0 2.0 him, Mr. Depp. 21 apparent from the right hand column. 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can you just give me an example of that? 22 MS. WASS: So, they effectively owned one dog each. The dogs were 23 23 MS. WASS: Yes, we can use the Kipper text itself. Has my Lord taken on a private plane to Australia on 21st April, 2015. 24 24 got the Australia chronology? It is chronology 2, which is The private plane had been chartered by Mr. Depp. The staff 25 25 behind tab 2. If my Lord opens up 5, you see 4 on the top and were Mr. Depp's staff who were on the plane and both Ms. Heard [Page 2439] [Page 2441] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 and Mr. Depp would have been obliged to sign the immigration 2 4 is dated Sunday, 8th March. Does my Lord see that? There 3 is a grey stripe across the page saying Sunday 8th March. 3 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Not quite immigration; 5 5 MS. WASS: If one goes down the left-hand column, 11 o'clock, "JD it is the form that says you are not carrying any animal into 6 texts Kipper". Does my Lord see that? 6 7 MS. WASS: Yes, it is a declaration of some sort, but both would 7 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 8 8 MS. WASS: 11 o'clock is the local time. have signed. Ms. Heard explained that in fact she had been 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: The Australian time. 9 working in London before going to Australia, had flown to 10 MS. WASS: The Australian time. If my Lord goes to the right-hand 10 Los Angeles in order to board the plane to Australia, and 11 column, the right-hand column suggests that the date stamp is 11 although she had been aware of some difficulty earlier on, she 12 had been led to believe there was no problem with the 12 7th March at 5 o'clock. So that is the time that perhaps does 13 not help. The important time is the local time, which is 13 importation of the dogs. The Australian court accepted 14 calculated by adding eight hours, or minus eight hours, 14 Ms. Heard's explanation in full. 15 1.5 I should say. It is the local time which is perhaps the Although Ms. Heard took the responsibility for the relevant one, but the evidence is conflicting because 16 16 presence of the dogs in Australia, she explained that, as far 17 Ms. Heard's evidence is that she came downstairs the following 17 as Mr. Depp was concerned, he had already compromised the 18 morning to see the graffiti and damage to the house and the 18 filming of Pirates of the Caribbean by virtue of the fact that 19 damage to Mr. Depp's finger. 19 he had taken time off to see to his finger, and as a result of 20 There is one matter I would like to just make clear. It 20 Mr. Depp engaging his lawyer, Marty Singer, in the United 21 States, it is agreed that rather than both of them accepting 21 may sound technical, but it is important to be accurate. 22 2.2 I suggested that Kristina Sexton, who gave evidence about the responsibility, one for each dog, Ms. Heard was going to take 23 damage to the trailers at Hicksville, had not seen Ms. Heard 23 responsibility. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is not exactly for Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp 24 since 2007. What she actual said is that she had not worked 24 25 to decide who is going to take the blame, is it? I mean, 2.5 with her since 2007.

[Page 2444] [Page 2442] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 presumably, it is for the Australian authorities. 2 argument in which Mr. Depp tore her shirt and assaulted her. 3 MS. WASS: It is, but the Australian authorities never pursued 3 Mr. Depp's account or answer to this allegation was simply to say, "I was not violent to Ms. Heard in any way." 4 Mr. Depp on this. He was shielded from responsibility by a 4 5 5 My Lord will remember the diary entry of Ms. Heard in combination of his lawyer, Marty Singer, and Ms. Heard 6 handwriting, dated 27th July, 2015, in which she gives a 6 accepting responsibility. The point is to suggest that this 7 7 episode is a sign of Ms. Heard's deceit and mendacity and graphic description of Mr. Depp trying to strangle her with 8 failing to mention any part Mr. Depp played is utterly 8 her own shirt. 9 misleading. The suggestion that has been made by Mr. Murphy, 9 Despite the fact Mr. Depp said that he was not violent 1.0 whose responsibility it was to ensure that the dogs' paperwork 1.0 to Ms. Heard in any way, he makes a strange admission in what 11 was in order, that Mr. Murphy was bullied by Ms. Heard is 11 is referred to as argument 2. This is the very long 12 again utterly false and yet another distraction in this case, 12 tape-recorded argument between Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp, which 13 another red herring that has been concocted in order to 13 Mr. Sherborne has invited my Lord to listen to in full. It is 14 14 distract from the central issue as to whether Mr. Depp is a about two and a half hours' long. I will give my Lord the 15 wife beater or not. 15 reference to this in case that is an exercise my Lord 16 Now, Mr. Murphy said in his first witness statement in 16 undertakes. It is file 4, tab 154. Mr. Depp makes a number 17 this case that Ms. Heard had told him, Mr. Murphy ----17 of admissions completely contrary to the suggestions that had 18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 18 been made already. What Mr. Depp says is, "Since Australia, 19 MS. WASS: Mr. Murphy said that Ms. Heard had threatened him that 19 we had been on our honeymoon and we had a great time other 20 if he did not make a statement in the Australian proceedings, 20 than the fact that we had a fight on the train which was 21 his job would be at risk. Had such a threat been made, it 2.1 physical." 22 would be inconceivable that Mr. Murphy did not go to Mr. Depp 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) The transcript is at 23 about this matter. Mr. Murphy's first statement in this case 23 154, volume 4, is it? 24 gives the misleading impression that having been threatened to 24 MS. WASS: Yes. 25 make the statement, he did not go on to make a statement in 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can I just look at that? [Page 2443] [Page 2445] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 1 2 2 MS. WASS: Yes. (Pause) the Australian proceedings. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where is the passage that you just talked 4 MS. WASS: And it emerged shortly before the beginning of this 4 5 5 trial that Mr. Murphy had indeed made a statement in the MS. WASS: I am going to find that. I think it might be at a 6 Australian proceedings and that he had lied in that statement 6 different page as well. I am going to refer my Lord to three 7 made to the Australian court. 7 particular passages and I have got them at a reference F929. 8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) In fact, that is the 8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me of the nature of the lie. 9 9 MS. WASS: Mr. Murphy accepted, because I went through the one that I had marked. 10 MS. WASS: That is helpful. 10 statement with him one by one, but when he suggested that he, 11 Mr. Murphy, believed that Kate James had organised the 11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: ".... we had a great time other than the fact 12 paperwork for the importation of the dogs ----12 that we had a fight on the train, which was physical". 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 13 MS. WASS: Exactly. That is the passage I referred to. 14 MS. WASS: ---- that was not true. It was not Ms. James' 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So that is 929. 15 responsibility. Ms. James, of course, had been sacked by this 1.5 MS. WASS: That must be a reference to the train journey on which 16 stage. It was Mr. Murphy's responsibility to ensure the 16 Mr. Depp said he was not violent. Then, if my Lord can go to 17 correctness of the paperwork; and Mr. Murphy accepted that 17 F940, I am just going to refer to two passages. Mr. Depp 18 18 that was a lie in those proceedings. The lie was for says, in the third part of speech attributed to him from the 19 Mr. Murphy to cover up his own incompetence at not doing his 19 bottom, "I left last night" ----20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Third from the bottom? 2.0 job properly. The importance is that Mr. Murphy was clearly 21 21 willing to lie to a court and that is exactly the suggestion MS. WASS: "I left last night honestly, I swear to you, because 22 that is levelled at him in these proceedings. 2.2 I just couldn't take the idea of more physicality, more 23 Can I briefly turn to the Malaysia train incident, the 23 physical abuse on each other." 24 Southeast Asia train incident. In July 2015, Mr. Depp and 24 This is not a tape that simply deals with Ms. Heard 25 Ms. Heard took their honeymoon, and Ms. Heard described an 2.5 being responsible for everything. Mr. Depp is quite prepared

[Page 2448] [Page 2446] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 to admit his involvement, which is completely absent from his 2 MS. WASS: Yes. Ms. Heard was due to appear as a guest on the 3 witness statement or his evidence in this case. 3 James Corden show the following day. If my Lord is looking at MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 4 the chronology, my Lord will see at 23.52. 4 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 5 MS. WASS: Then at the last three lines of that page, Mr. Depp 6 6 says, ".... and if I'm the culprit majority of the time, MS. WASS: On 15th December -- perhaps I can take you ----7 7 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is a text to Jodie Gottlieb. I will fucking do everything I can, and I will recognise when 8 I am fucking starting to go sideways. I will recognise it, 8 MS. WASS: Yes, sorry, my fault. Can I start earlier on. There 9 but please do the same. Please do the same. And it's okay to 9 is a text from Ms. Heard to Connoll Cowan at 8 o'clock: 10 10 "Emergency, can you please call me". He responds, after fight. Like you said, it's okay." 11 Mr. Depp appears to be accepting that he is the culprit 11 10 o'clock. There is then the text I was asking my Lord to 12 12 look at. It is a text from Ms. Heard to Jodie Gottlieb, who the majority of the time. There are several references to 13 Mr. Depp accepting that being the case. I am going to skip 13 is her publicist, who would have obviously been involved in the James Corden programme. Ms. Heard said this: "I had an forward to F959 where, at the top of the page, Ms. Heard says, 14 14 15 "I'm sorry I did, it is okay, just, but, you know, sometimes 15 accident tonight Jodie. I am really bruised and might have a 16 16 that fucking thing happens. You do it too sometimes when you black eye or two tomorrow, same with my nose. ...(reads to the 17 17 words)... I'll call you tomorrow to let you know." Now, are just" and then Mr. Depp says, "I know, I freak out." 18 18 That is exactly what this case is about; Mr. Depp pausing for a moment. 19 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. freaking out after he has taken too many illegal drugs and 20 MS. WASS: If this was an elaborate hoax, why would Ms. Heard be 20 drunk too much alcohol. 21 Can I go ahead to the night of 15th December 2015. 2.1 protecting Mr. Depp at this stage, and a similar excuse about 22 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can I put this file away? having had an accident ----23 MS. WASS: Yes, please. There is a chronology for this event, 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. Why would Ms. Heard protect --24 (Pause) 24 which I am going to ask my Lord to put in the divider between 25 25 Australia and ----MS. WASS: Because she is not telling her publicist she was [Page 2447] [Page 2449] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. 2 2 assaulted by her husband, which is, we suggest, the truth; she 3 MS. WASS: Sorry? 3 is pretending it was an accident. For the avoidance of doubt, 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just making an injudicious sigh at the 4 there is no room for accident in the injuries that Ms. Heard 5 5 volume. There we are. Just let me insert it. (Pause) Have I suffered, because it was not only the headbutt which I will 6 got two copies? 6 deal with in a minute, but it was the pulling out of her hair 7 MS. WASS: I am afraid I do not know. It is a 42-page document. 7 in clumps and the damage that caused to her scalp, which is 8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think I have two copies. (Pause) 8 visible on the photographs. Although Mr. Depp now has changed 9 MS. WASS: A 45-page document. 9 his position to say there may have been a headbutt but it was 10 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 10 an accident, there is no way he was dragging Ms. Heard up the 11 MS. WASS: My Lord, Ms. Heard described this incident, 11 stairs across a bedroom by her hair in a way that was anything 15th December 2015, as one of the most violent nights of her other than deliberate. 12 12 13 relationship with Mr. Depp, and again her allegations are 13 Rocky Pennington was able to give evidence about the 14 supported by a wealth of evidence. Mr. Depp was intoxicated 14 aftermath of what Mr. Depp had done to Ms. Heard on this 1.5 and violent. He headbutted her. He chased her up the stairs, 1.5 occasion. Ms. Pennington was called over to PH3 to check on 16 got hold of her hair, and dragged her by the hair into PH4. 16 Ms. Heard. She could see that Ms. Heard's head was bloody and 17 He threw her on to the bed ----17 chunks of her hair had been torn out. In cross-examination, MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 18 18 Ms. Pennington said that this was the most serious part of the MS. WASS: Threw her on to the bed and hurled himself on top of 19 19 injury that she saw on Ms. Heard that night. Ms. Heard 's 20 her with such force that the bed frame was damaged. After he 20 face was red and her nose was swelling up, this is 21 had left, it was apparent that Mr. Depp had defaced the 21 Ms. Pennington's observations, and Ms. Heard's lip was 2.2 kitchen counter of PH3 with the words "Why be a fraud, all is 2.2 bleeding. Ms. Pennington was able to give an account of what 23 bullshit" in gold paint. 23 Ms. Heard said had happened at the hands of Mr. Depp. 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) That is the counter 24 Ms. Pennington called the assistance of Nurse Erin Burin and 25 top in the kitchen of PH3. 2.5 Ms. Pennington took photographs of Ms. Heard's injuries at the

[Page 2450] [Page 2452] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 MS. WASS: This is now the 17th. My Lord will remember time on her phone. 3 The images, and although they appear here, I am going to 3 Ms. Pennington described an abrasion to the side of 4 ask my Lord to look at the copies in file 6, where we have the 4 Ms. Heard's face, and she pointed around the hairline. At 5 5 better resolution, and they are behind divider 148C. I can F894.141, that is apparent on that photograph. My Lord has 6 the metadata of 17th December at 10.19. At F894.143, the 6 take my Lord through them fairly quickly, but they are 7 7 damage to the lip is apparent. That was taken on the morning important evidence in this case. If my Lord goes to 8 F894.095A, that is a picture of the graffiti over the sink. 8 of 17th December. 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 10 MS. WASS: Does my Lord have that? It is 10.41 the following 10 MS. WASS: As part of that series, because that is at 10.19, as morning. Over the page after that, 096, these were 11 11 part of that series, damage to the scalp, the photograph was 12 12 taken on 17th December at 10.20, so a minute after the lip photographs taken by Kevin Murphy, which I will deal with in a 13 13 moment. Then, over the page F894.097A, again, the same time, injury. That can be seen both at F894.145 and F894.145A. 16th December 2015, 10.58, damage, bottles on the floor, 14 My Lord can see the damage to the crown of the head, where 14 15 rubbish strewn on the floor, broken light. Then at F894.099A, 15 Ms. Heard said that Mr. Depp had pulled her by the hair and 16 a broken bed. Then, 894.101A, more damage to the flat. Then 16 dragged her across the room, and that is how the hair was 17 we have the images of Ms. Heard. F894.103, if my Lord has the 17 removed. My Lord will remember Ms. Pennington said it was the 18 high resolution copy, we suggest that shows the beginnings of 18 injury to the head and scalp that was the most pronounced. It bilateral bruising to Ms. Heard's eye and the beginning of 19 is quite clear that there is hair missing from that part of 19 20 20 the scalp. By 18th December the bruising is becoming more swelling over the bridge of the nose, consistent with a headbutt. That photograph is taken ---pronounced and one can see that at F894.147. 2.1 2.1 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Give me the 23 MS. WASS: It is taken, as we can see from 103A, on the 16th at 23 page again, please. 14.39 24 MS. WASS: F894.147. 2.4 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thi is the 18th at 14.40? [Page 2451] [Page 2453] CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 1 2 2 MS. WASS: The same picture of the bilateral bruising and swelling MS. WASS: Yes. My Lord will recall that we just looked at a 3 to the nose, at F894.107. This was taken at 14.40, as one can 3 photograph of clumps of hair and the broken bed, timed at 4 see from the metadata at 894.107A. 4 10.56 a.m. on 16th December. Ms. Heard sent texts to iO 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: 14.40 on 16th December. 5 Tillet Wright on the morning of 16th December: "I need you", 6 MS. WASS: Yes. 6 she said, "J beat me up pretty good. Rock's on the couch with 7 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 7 me now. I'm hurt. Don't know what to do." 8 MS. WASS: F894.109, again, the injuries to the eye, the injury to 8 Ms. Heard sent a text to Kevin Murphy, the man who had 9 the lip and the swelling to the nose starting to show. Then, 9 given the false statement in Australia, and said. "I just 10 F894.111, photograph on 16th December, 2.40 p.m. The 10 want to let you know that the maids will be needed downtown 11 photograph of a clump of hair was taken by Ms. Pennington 11 earlier on the day of the 16th at 10.56 in the morning, we see MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. Is this something that you 12 12 13 that at F894.122A. 13 included in your ----14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, 122. 14 MS. WASS: It will be in the statement. I am just trying to find 1.5 MS. WASS: Yes, F894.122A, it has the time on it. 1.5 it. 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was thinking of the chronology. 17 MS. WASS: Then, photographs were taken on the following day, as 17 MS. WASS: It is in the chronology, yes, it is page 5. Just to the bruise is starting to come up, and we can see that at 18 get the chronology right, if one looks at page 5 at the 18 19 F894.132. The eyes are becoming more like black eyes, I am 19 bottom, at 11.03 to 27, there is an exchange between Ms. Heard 20 going to suggest. Then, at F894.134, the injury to the lip 20 and Mr. Murphy. Ms. Heard says: "Hey there, I just wanted to 21 appears to have started bleeding again, and there is evidence 21 let you know that the maids will be needed downtown today even 2.2 about this from Nurse Burin, which I will remind my Lord about 2.2 though Johnny didn't sleep here last night." 23 in a moment, the wound had reopened. 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment, downtown is a reference to 24 Could my Lord then go to F894.141. 24 Eastern Columbia Building, as opposed to Sweetzer, which is 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is now the 17th, you say? 25 somewhere else.

[Page 2456] [Page 2454] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 MS. WASS: Yes, West Hollywood. 2 particular, to try to suggest that the photographs of the 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 3 damaged furniture and Ms. Heard's hair, was part of a hoax. 4 MS. WASS: So, Ms. Heard has sent that text to Mr. Murphy, saying: 4 The minor differences between these two sets of photographs, 5 "Johnny didn't sleep her last night, he left quite a dent on 5 if indeed there are minor differences, are being used to 6 6 the place before he left", and by the time that text was sent, create a false story in order to conjure up evidence in 7 7 the photograph of the hair had been taken, because my Lord support of this supposed hoax between Ms. Heard and her 8 sees that at the bottom of page 4, and the bed, at the top of 8 friends, which the claimant suggests began in 2013. The 9 page 5. 9 suggestion was made in this court to Ms. Heard that she had 1.0 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 1.0 manipulated the photographs of her injuries. 11 MS. WASS: Now, Mr. Kevin Murphy went around to the flat, to the 11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 12 12 penthouse, that afternoon and saw the damage, the broken bed MS. WASS: It seemed to be suggested that different colouration 13 and the various tufts of hair, and his photographs were taken 13 would make things look different. But our submission is that 14 14 some time later on. He has produced those photographs, do you one sees a progression of the injuries from the early time of 15 remember my Lord saw the photographs at the beginning by 15 the 16th to the 17th through to the 18th, when the marks which 16 (unclear) Mr. Murphy's photograph was at F894.096. (Pause) 16 were red at the early stages are gradually discolouring, 17 17 Does my Lord see that? Somebody has written Kevin Murphy on becoming the browny-purple of bruising. Those photographs are 18 18 timed and date stamped. But it is not only the photographs my copy. 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 19 that provide evidence of Ms. Heard's injuries on 20 20 MS. WASS: Now, the importance is that Ms. Pennington's 15th December. Melanie Inglessis was ----21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. photographs of the hair and the bed pre-date Ms. Heard asking 2.1 22 22 for Mr. Murphy to come downtown. MS. WASS: Melanie Inglessis was Ms. Heard's makeup artist at the 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Why is that 23 time. She was also a friend. But there was no suggestion 24 24 significant? that Ms. Inglessis was part of the hoax squad comprising Rocky 25 MS. WASS: I am about to tell my Lord. The photographs, we 25 Pennington, Josh Drew and Ms. Heard herself. Ms. Inglessis [Page 2455] [Page 2457] 1 CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 submit, taken several hours later by Mr. Murphy, would 2 was a witness in this case. She was a reluctant witness who 3 inevitably about slightly different, and Ms. Heard made it 3 had to be compelled to give evidence. I remind my Lord of 4 plain that there was more than one tuft of hair that had been 4 Mr. Tillet Wright's evidence last Friday. What iO 5 5 pulled out of her head. But these small differences of the Tillet Wright said was this: "A number of people who worked in 6 photographs were used by Mr. Murphy in his witness statement 6 the entertainment industry were very afraid that speaking up 7 to claim that Ms. Heard and Ms. Pennington had staged the and saying what they had seen would result in being 8 8 damage of the flat and the loss of Ms. Heard's hair. blacklisted by Mr. Depp's connection in the entertainment 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 9 industry." Ms. Inglessis attended this hearing as result of a 10 MS. WASS: In May 2019, so just over a year ago, Mr. Murphy sent 10 witness summons compelling her to do so, she gave important 11 the photographs that he had taken of Ms. Heard's hair and the 11 evidence. Ms. Inglessis was alerted to what had happened when 12 12 broken bed to Mr. Depp. Mr. Murphy said this ----Ms. Heard sent her a text saying that Johnny had beat on her. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 13 13 Ms. Inglessis attended the flat, she saw the graffiti in gold 14 MS. WASS: I will ensure my Lord has the reference, I have got it 14 paint and saw Ms. Heard was distressed. Ms. Heard told Ms. Inglessis that there had been an incident on the bed when 1.5 down here, but I will ensure you get it, the text from 1.5 16 Mr. Murphy to Mr. Depp says this: "Here is an example of the 16 Mr. Depp had tried to suffocate her. Ms. Inglessis said that 17 evidence I sent Adam" -- we suggest that is a reference to 17 Ms. Heard said, he had tried to kill her that night, and had 18 Adam Waldman -- "Her photo shows an unmade bed. Shen she was 18 dragged her by the hair. On 16th December, Ms. Inglessis had 19 showing me the hair and the broken bed I snapped photos. 19 to apply makeup to Ms. Heard. She would have known if any 20 bruises had been painted on, although that was only suggested ...(reads to the words)... and location-stamped photos, shows 20 21 that Amber, and whoever was helping her stage scenes, lacked 21 22 22 continuity skills; i.e. fraud, setup, lie." Of course, we MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) She would have known 23 know that the photographs Ms. Pennington took were 23 if any bruises had been painted on. 24 time-stamped as well. But it is quite clear that a scheme is 24 MS. WASS: Yes. 25 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: You were going to add something else. being set up by those acting for Mr. Depp, Mr. Waldman in 25

24

25

wearing makeup" or, "I certainly did not notice any injuries",

but that is not what they have said in their statements.

[Page 2460] [Page 2458] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 MS. WASS: That suggestion was only made in evidence to Ms. Heard 2 Light can be shed on the way in which those witness 3 about the bruises on 21st May. 3 statements were drafted by the evidence given in this court by 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes. 4 Laura Divenere. Ms. Divenere made a declaration to the US 5 MS. WASS: But if that is to be resurrected, it is completely 5 court and was relied upon as a hearsay witness in this case, 6 absurd that a makeup artist would not know, when preparing 6 but was available for cross-examination. As a result of texts 7 Ms. Heard's face, what was a genuine injury and what was an that she had sent or forwarded to Ms. Heard that she had 8 injury created by makeup. Ms. Inglessis described Ms. Heard 8 received from Adam Waldman, and the recorded conversation 9 as having minimal discolouration under her eyes and the bridge 9 between herself and Ms. Heard, it was apparent that she had 1.0 of her nose being a little red and swollen, she had a cut on 1.0 been coerced into making that declaration to the US court by 11 her lip. That is actually what we see in the photographs 11 Adam Waldman. I asked Ms. Divenere about the paragraph in her 12 taken by Ms. Pennington. There is no reason whatsoever for 12 statement which reads as follows, "I have never seen Ms. Heard 13 Ms. Inglessis to say this unless it was true. 13 with any sign of physical abuse or injury, including redness, 14 Samantha McMillen gave a different account in support of 14 swelling, cuts, bruising or damage of any kind." 15 Mr. Depp. 15 Ms. Divenere told this court that the declaration in its MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 16 16 entirety was written by Adam Waldman and she was told to sign 17 MS. WASS: Ms. McMillen had been Mr. Depp's stylist for 18 years 17 it. It contains some details she knew nothing about, such as 18 and had worked for Ms. Heard only during the period when 18 Ms. Heard previously having been arrested for domestic abuse. 19 Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp were together. She claimed to have 19 Ms. Divenere said that the more accurate picture would have 20 20 seen Ms. Heard with no makeup ---been to say that she had seen Ms. Heard's face swollen and 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, go a bit slower. She worked for 21 red, but that she attributed this to the fact that Ms. Heard 22 Ms. Heard only while Ms. Heard and the claimant were together. 22 had been crying. 23 MS. WASS: Yes. 23 Now, with Laura Divenere's evidence in mind, it is 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 24 instructive to see the drafting of what other witnesses said 25 MS. WASS: She claimed to have seen Ms. Heard with no bruises and 25 on the subject of makeup and injuries. Samantha McMillen, who [Page 2459] [Page 2461] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 no makeup. She could not be budged from that position. So we have just looked at, said, "I saw her in good light at 3 there is a direct conflict in this case between the person who 3 close range wearing no makeup. I could see clearly that 4 actually did the makeup and would have seen Ms. Heard at close 4 Ms. Heard did not have any visible marks, bruises, cuts or 5 range and the stylist who was present while the makeup was 5 injuries to her face or any other part of her body." 6 being done. 6 Ms. Esparza, the concierge at the Eastern Columbia 7 What Ms. McMillen did confirm is that at the end of the 7 Building, said, "I did not see any visible injuries to her 8 James Corden show, Ms. Heard said to her, "I do not know how 8 face. I did not see any bruises, cuts, swelling, red marks or 9 I got through the show with two black eyes". Ms. McMillen 9 any injuries of any kind to Ms. Heard's face or body. 10 said that despite being given what was extraordinary 10 Ms. Heard was not wearing any makeup at the time of our 11 information, she failed to ask Ms. Heard anything about it. 11 conversation." We suggest Ms. McMillen has not told the truth. Whether she 12 12 Kate James said, "I never saw any bruising, swelling or 13 is lying to protect Mr. Depp or lying because she fears being 13 any evidence of what could have resulted in violence." 14 blacklisted by Mr. Depp, it is not possible to say, but she 14 Hilda Vargas said, "She did not appear to be wearing 1.5 has lied. 15 makeup. I saw no bruises or marks on her face of any kind." 16 16 Sean Bett said, "I have good eyesight. I am able to say In this case, there are disconcerting similarities of 17 the phraseology between the statements made by Mr. Depp's 17 that Ms. Heard was wearing little or no makeup. She had no 18 dependants and employees, particularly when it comes to the 18 red mark or evidence of any bruises or abrasions to her face 19 question of makeup and injuries. They all claim to say that 19 and body." 20 they saw Ms. Heard, on a given occasion, with no makeup and no 2.0 Kevin Murphy said, "Ms. Heard did not appear to be 21 injuries, and they have not left any room for mistake. The 21 wearing any makeup on this occasion and there were no marks, 2.2 evidence might have been more credible had they said something 22 bruises, cuts, redness or swelling to Ms. Heard 's face." 23 along the lines of, "It did not look to me like she was 23 Starling Jenkins said, "I saw no marks or bruises of any

24

2.5

kind to her face or body." Stephen Deuters said, "I never saw

any injury." Tara Roberts said, "Amber was free from makeup

1

2

18

19

20

2.1

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

2.5

[Page 2464]

[Page 2465]

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

2.5

[Page 2462]

CLOSING - WASS

and unmarked throughout the Christmas visit to the island. "

Isaac Baruch, who my Lord will remember was the next door neighbour of Mr. Depp, said this: "I had an excellent view of Ms. Heard's face. I was literally about 12 inches from her inspecting her face. I did not see a single mark or evidence of any marks, bruising, swelling of any kind anywhere on her face. She definitely did not seem to be wearing any

9 makeup at this time that could cover any marks and swelling." 1.0 Now, many of these witnesses deal with 21st May.

CLOSING - WASS

Malcolm Connolly said that there were no marks on Ms. Heard's face or arms in Australia. We know that that is not true as it has been directly contradicted by what Mr. Judge has said. I have dealt already with Ben King, who in his first statement said there were no marks but then had to amend that after he heard what Mr. Judge had said on the

subject. Just for completeness, there are two more witnesses. Alejandro Romero said, "I did not notice any bruises, cuts, swelling, red marks or any other injuries to Ms. Heard's face." Finally, Cornelius Harrell said that he spoke to Ms. Heard for eight minutes. He says, "I could not have been more than one foot apart due to the confines of the mail room. Ms. Heard appeared to be wearing minimal makeup or no makeup."

Now CCTV evidence was played of this incident, first on

CLOSING - WASS

F894.230 if my Lord wants to look at the photograph.

3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a moment. (Pause) Yes, this is the 4 photograph of Ms. Heard and Ms. Pennington. 5 MS. WASS: Yes, the importance of this is that Mr. Harrell

6 describes an interaction which immediately preceded Ms. Heard 7 attending the bead show. Ms. Laws commented on the fact that 8 Ms. Heard was wearing exactly the same clothes on the CCTV 9 footage and Ms. Heard said she went straight from the

1.0 concierge, from collecting the mail, to the area where the 11 cars are parked, and she drove straight to Ms. Pennington.

12 So, we see here how Mr. Harrell would have seen Ms. Heard had 13 he been paying the attention to her that he claimed to have 14 done. You can see quite clearly, under the sunglasses, on her

15 right cheek, the mark that has been photographed many times 16 beforehand, covered up with sunglasses, covered up with 17

makeup, Ms. Heard says, but still visible in that photograph. So, how, one asks, could Mr. Harrell have been so

mistaken? The answer, we suggest, lies in the evidence of Ms. Divenere. When one looks at the terms of all of these descriptions, there is a mantra that is repeated -- wearing no

22 makeup, no bruises, cuts or injuries, and the like.

> Can I return to the events of 15th December. On 17th December, so, two days later, Nurse Burin attended the

apartment in order to drop off some medication for Ms. Heard.

[Page 2463]

behalf of the claimant, where it was seen that Ms. Heard went to the concierge's desk. Mr. Harrell went out through a hatch at the side and then walked in front of Ms. Heard towards the mail room so he certainly was not looking at her face at that stage. Then, footage of the mail room was shown where Mr. Harrell alone went into the mail room and Ms. Heard stayed outside playing with her phone or sending a text on her phone. The eight-minute suggestion is belied by the evidence of the lift because we played, my Lord, the evidence from camera 2, which is the lift CCTV. Ms. Heard is seen going down the lift at 1.06 and she enters ----

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) MS. WASS: On the same camera footage, so if the timer is wrong it does not matter as it is the differential between her being in the lift to go down and being in the lift the second time, it is within three minutes that she returns with that parcel. She did not go into the mail room, she did not go outside and from what we see of Mr. Harrell, he did not pay a great deal of attention to Ms. Heard's face.

21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes.

2.2 MS. WASS: Just for completeness, with Mr. Harrell, he deals with 23 22nd May. Ms. Heard went straight from that lift, where she

24 is seen with the parcel, to Rocky Pennington's bead show. We

see that photograph of the bead show at file 6, tab E, at

CLOSING - WASS

What Nurse Burin said was this: "Client greeted RN at the door looking dishevelled. Hair appeared unbrushed. Appeared weepy and sad. ...(reads to the words)... she stated it was from the injuries sustained in the argument between her and her husband and it continued to bleed actively."

My Lord has seen in those later photographs that there is a reopening of that injury: "Client also states that her head is bruised and that she has lost clumps of hair in the altercation. RN looked briefly at the scalp. Unable to visualise any haematomas as described." Then she recommended her going to the physician.

Nurse Burin was not performing a clinical task this evening. She was delivering medication. She did not examine Ms. Heard carefully, but what we see in those photographs is that there certainly was damage to the scalp.

Now, Ms. Heard sent the photographs taken by Rocky Pennington of her injuries to iO Tillet Wright and she also sent the photographs to her mother. Ms. Heard's mother, Paige Heard, told her daughter that Amber's father, David Heard, had sent a scathing text to Mr. Depp. Paige Heard said to Amber Heard, "Look, please stop engaging with him. He's clearly still using and is ramping up and out of his mind."

On 19th December, Mr. Depp sent an apology to Ms. Heard by text, and he said this: "It all happened so fast and so

[Page 2466] [Page 2468] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 MS. WASS: Can I just very quickly finish 15th December. It is ugly, but I want you to be happy and I want to be happy. Life 3 is fucking short. I can't stand how much I disappoint you." 3 just another couple of observations. 4 On 21st December, having been sent the photographs of 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 5 5 his daughter's injuries, David Heard wrote this to Mr. Depp: MS. WASS: There was a meeting, as my Lord knows, in July 2016, 6 "JD, I understand a little more what's going on then than I 6 when Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp met in San Francisco during the 7 7 did. I'm not mad. I understand a man has got to be a man currency of the restraining order, but in the presence of a 8 ...(reads to the words)... I wish you and I were talking." 8 third party, a Mr. Christian Carino, and tapes were made of 9 So, he is clearly talking about the assault: "A man has got to 9 those exchanges. During those exchanges, Mr. Depp admitted 10 be a man, not saying you are justified." It is worth bearing 1.0 headbutting Ms. Heard. That evidence came to light shortly 11 in mind that both Ms. Heard and Ms. Henriquez said that David 11 before this trial. Mr. Depp has now changed his evidence and 12 Heard had been an abusive husband to their mother so we have a 12 has accepted that he may have headbutted Ms. Heard, but that 13 situation of one abusive man talking to another on equal 13 it was accidental. That suggestion was never made in 14 terms, we say. Mr. Depp's witness statement. 14 15 Going on, "I can tell you and I told you before I could 15 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Witness statement singular or witness 16 fix this. I could sit down with you and Amber at the same 16 statements plural? 17 17 time by ourselves and you would understand why I don't want to MS. WASS: Plural. That being the case, Mr. Depp is saying for 18 kill you and to beat you up or anything." This is obviously 18 the first time that there is a possibility that accidentally in response to the suggestion that he had caused those 19 he could have caused some injury to Ms. Heard on 15th 19 20 injuries to his daughter. "I would say there is no more December. That being the case, where does this leave the 20 evidence of Ms. McMillen, who clearly claims to have seen no 2.1 hitting for anybody. Amber needs help with her 2.1 22 22 temper...(reads to the words)... and I love her injuries on Ms. Heard before the James Corden show? On that 23 unconditionally, but I think you do too." 23 rhetorical question, I will pause so that we can have a break. 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We will take ten minutes. Thank you. 2.4 Then, Mr. Depp sent a text to David Heard saying, "Yes, 25 I fucked up and went too far in our fight. I cannot and will 25 (A short break) [Page 2467] [Page 2469] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 not excuse my part inside these dramas." So he is admitting 3 that he went too far in the fight. 3 MS. WASS: My Lord, I promised a reference, and it is in relation 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) The term "fight" is 4 to the Kevin Murphy text dated May 2019, the reference about 5 sometimes used to refer to physical altercations and sometimes 5 the hoax of the photographs. It is file 10, 147A and it is 6 by these parties to merely verbal altercations. 6 page O71. I do not ask my Lord to look at it now, but it is 7 MS. WASS: Yes. there in relation to that. I referred to it and it was not in 8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So the fact that Mr. Heard is admitting to a 8 the written document. 9 9 The penultimate incident of violence in this case fight is not an admission to physical assault. 10 MS. WASS: It has to be read in because it is a response to David 10 related to the night before Ms. Heard's 30th birthday, the 11 Heard ----11 night of her 30th birthday dinner. The trigger for the MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, I appreciate that. 12 violence on this occasion was not jealousy, as it had been in 12 13 MS. WASS: ---- who was saying that there must be no more hitting. 13 so many previous events, but this was the catastrophic news 14 It is an inference. He has not said, "I hit her", I accept 14 that Mr. Depp had received about the state of his financial 1.5 that, but he is saying that he went too far in a fight and 15 affairs. 16 that was after David Heard had been sent photographs of 16 Now, we know that Mr. Depp turns to drink and drugs when Ms. Heard's injuries, and after Mr. Heard said, "I am not 17 he is under stress. There are differing accounts of 17 going to kill you, but there must be no hitting any more." 18 18 Mr. Depp's condition from the other guests at the party, but 19 My Lord has the point, that there could well be a 19 nobody suggests that violence took place at the party. When 20 distinction, but it has to be put in the context of how the 2.0 the guests had gone, Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard were in the 21 apology was made and we say ----21 bedroom. Both agreed that Ms. Heard was upset by the fact 2.2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I understand the point. 2.2 that Mr. Depp was several hours' late for her birthday 23 MS. WASS: We say ----23 celebrations. 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, I would like to take a short break 24 Ms. Heard's account of the argument following her 25 whenever is convenient to you. 2.5 birthday party was that she was sad that Mr. Depp had missed

[Page 2472] [Page 2470] 1 CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 there was shattered glass all over the floor. I made my way her party and that her recriminations caused him to get angry. 3 She said he was complaining that she was always blaming him 3 around the broken glass and climbed into Amber's bed and 4 for everything. He got angry, he picked up a magnum of 4 gently woke her." Ms. Pennington woke Ms. Heard in order that 5 champagne, which he threw at her, it missed and it hit the 5 they could go to celebrate Ms. Heard's birthday at the 6 wall. He then grabbed her by shoulders and pushed her on to 6 Coachella music festival, which was to last several days, the 7 7 the bed. He grabbed her hair and pushed her on to the ground. excursion had been planned for some time. Ms. Pennington 8 At some stage, a lamp got broken. That Ms. Heard's account. 8 confirmed there were no faeces in the bed. 9 Mr. Depp suggested that it was Ms. Heard who had been 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 1.0 the violent party and that she punched him in the face. 10 MS. WASS: Hilda Vargas, the housekeeper, would come in every 11 Mr. Depp said he called Mr. Bett to take him to his Sweetzer 11 afternoon to clean the Eastern Columbia Building penthouses, 12 12 home in West Hollywood. In support of this account, Sean Bett having spent the morning cleaning the Sweetzer Avenue house. 13 claimed that Mr. Depp told him that Ms. Heard had punched him 13 Ms. Vargas arrived at the penthouse several hours after 14 and this had caused what Mr. Bett said was a visible injury. Ms. Heard and Ms. Pennington had left. She described that 14 15 Mr. Bett claimed to have taken a photograph of this visible 15 there was broken glass on the bedroom floor. 16 injury. In fact, the photograph that Mr. Bett produced was 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 17 17 taken on 23rd March 2015. MS. WASS: She said that in answer, in cross-examination, not in 18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 18 her witness statement. But this evidence supports Ms. Heard's 19 MS. WASS: Over a year before, in relation to the staircase 19 account and not Mr. Depp's account. Ms. Vargas said she found 20 incident, during which Ms. Heard has always accepted that she 20 faeces on the bed, which she believed were human, and she took 21 2.1 punched Mr. Depp in defence of her sister. a photograph which is time-stamped at 6.54 p.m., a little 22 22 The account given by Mr. Bett, producing a photograph before 7 o'clock in the evening. She sent the photograph to 23 that did not record the incident that he sought to claim 2.3 Mr. Murphy, who later forwarded it to Mr. Depp. 24 support for, is the clearest example of one of Mr. Depp's 2.4 Now, the suggestion that Ms. Heard would defecate in her 25 employees falsifying evidence for their boss and supporting 25 own bed, knowing that Ms. Vargas would find it, is patently [Page 2471] [Page 2473] 1 CLOSING - WASS CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 absurd. Ms. Heard was accused in cross-examination of this. Mr. Depp's claim that he was injured and in turn concealing 3 the fact that Mr. Depp had been the violent party. 3 and said: "I cannot fathom what adult would ever do such a 4 Mr. Bett was a police officer in the Los Angeles 4 thing. I do not think that is funny. I do not think that is 5 5 ever something that could be called a prank. I cannot imagine sheriff's department. He would know better than any other 6 witness how important it is to be accurate when producing 6 what kind of human being would have a sense of humour like 7 exhibits. Yet Mr. Bett told the court how it came about that 7 that, other than Johnny. But I do not think it is funny, 8 I think it is horrific, which is why I can only imagine the 8 he produced a photograph of the wrong date. He said 9 Adam Waldman had sent it to him. It is looking, I suggest, 9 dogs being responsible for it." 10 10 In an echo of the text that Mr. Depp sent Mr. Deuters in more and more ---11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: He said that Adam Waldman ----11 October 2013, in which Mr. Depp suggested that Mr. Deuters 12 12 MS. WASS: Had sent him the photograph to exhibit as a photograph should defecate outside the bedroom and pretend that it was, as a result of the dog Boo ----13 that was taken on 21st April. I suggest it is looking more 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Sorry, this was an echo of a text from whom to 14 and more as if other witness statements have been signed which 14 1.5 have been prepared by Adam Waldman, false witness statements 1.5 whom. 16 being signed. Mr. Bett claimed that there was an injury that 16 MS. WASS: From Mr. Depp to Mr. Deuters, dated October 2013, in he photographed on 21st April, but that appears to be -- well, 17 which Mr. Depp jokes, there is no suggestion this was anything 17 18 other than a vulgar joke, that Mr. Deuters should defecate on 18 it has disappeared, if it ever existed at all. 19 Now, on Mr. Depp's account, his explanation for what 19 the floor outside the bedroom in order that Ms. Heard could 20 20 walk in it and imagine would blame the dog for doing such a happened, there would be no reason no have any broken glass in 21 2.1 that bedroom on 21st April 2016, or indeed on the morning of thing. Mr. Depp described the faeces in his bed as a fitting 22 2.2 the 22nd. end to his relationship. 23 The following morning, and we are now 22nd April, 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I mean, the evidence about the faeces was 24 Ms. Pennington went to Ms. Heard's bedroom and she said this 24 pretty dramatic; but does it really go to any issue in this 25 25 in her statement: "I opened the bedroom door and saw that case?

[Page 2474] [Page 2476] CLOSING - WASS 1 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 MS. WASS: Not at all, except when we come to 21st May, this was 2 telephoned Mr. Murphy seeking support. Ms. Heard denied that 3 something that was the cause of an argument. 3 and castigated Mr. Murphy later by text for telling such a 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It may have been the cause of an argument, 4 lie, that she admitted being involved in such a bizarre prank. 5 I understand that, but I am struggling at the moment to find 5 The call to Mr. Murphy from the flat, made by Mr. Depp, was at why I would have to make a decision as to who defecated in 6 6 7.45. Mr. Depp was seen arriving at the Eastern Columbia 7 this bed 7 Building at about 7 o'clock, I think 6.59 is one of the ----8 MS. WASS: We do not suggest for a moment that my Lord has to make 8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 9 a decision along those lines. 9 MS. WASS: That being the case, Mr. Depp would have spent nearly MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Yes. 10 1.0 45 minutes accusing Ms. Heard of knowing about who defecated 11 MS. WASS: On 21st May, Mr. Depp went to the Eastern Columbia 11 in the bed and Mr. Depp specifically accused iO Tillet Wright 12 Building to see Ms. Heard. 12 of being responsible. Ms. Heard and Mr. Tillet Wright then MR. JUSTICE NICOL: This is 21st May. 13 13 spoke on the phone, with the loud speaker on, in order that 14 MS. WASS: Yes, so this is the last incident. 14 Mr. Depp could hear what Mr. Tillet Wright's response was. 15 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So, is there anything you are going to say 15 Mr. Tillet Wright's evidence of that night was as follows: 16 about Coachella? 16 "When he first called me" -- this is Mr. Depp -- "he seemed to 17 MS. WASS: No. 17 be agitated. He would get into these moods where he would 18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Or is that also something that ----18 convince himself of things that were generally paranoid 19 MS. WASS: There is no assault at Coachella, there was a 19 delusions about things that have happened or people who were 20 20 forming conspiracies about him....(reads to the words)... suggestion ----21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There was an issue about who vomited. 21 I reminded him that I was not in the building that day", that 22 22 MS. WASS: Again, I am going to suggest, unless my Lord finds that is the date of the birthday party. Mr. Tillet Wright was 23 is determinative of one of the issues in the case, Ms. Heard 23 concerned for Ms. Heard's safety because he had been aware of 24 accepted that she had taken mushrooms; she accepted it was an 24 the violence after Ms. Heard's birthday and he expressed as 25 unpleasant experience; she accepted she was feeling unwell; 25 much to her on the phone. Mr. Depp then started screaming at [Page 2475] [Page 2477] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 she does not say that she vomited in the car park. Her sister 2 Mr. Tillet Wright. Mr. Tillet Wright then heard a whelp and 3 said she did that because she was pregnant. 3 the sound of Ms. Heard shouting, "He threw the phone at my 4 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think her sister said she vomited, I am not 4 face", Mr. Tillet Wright heard Mr. Depp say, "Oh, so you think 5 5 sure it was an admission it was particularly the car park. I hit you. What if I pulled (or peeled) your hair back", of 6 MR. WASS: My Lord may well be right. 6 course, that is exactly what Mr. Depp had done in so many of 7 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Anyway, you have answered the question that as the previous assaults. Either Mr. Tillet Wright or Ms. Heard 8 far as the defendants are concerned you are not saying that 8 said, "Call 911" and Mr. Tillet Wright makes the observation 9 I need to make a decision about who vomited in a car park. 9 that Ms. Heard had never done that before. Meanwhile 10 MS. WASS: It has no bearing as to whether Mr. Depp beat up his 10 Ms. Pennington was drawn into the increasingly heated 11 wife or not. 11 argument. Ms. Pennington had been sent a text by Ms. Heard at 12 What does have a bearing is the incident of 21st May. 8.06 asking her to come to penthouse 3. 12 13 Mr. Depp's mother died shortly before this date. Mr. Depp had 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 14 recently lost a substantial sum of money, he had lost his 14 MS. WASS: Ms. Pennington also received a text from Mr. Tillet 1.5 mother, and his marriage was on the rocks. Ms. Heard 1.5 Wright saying that JD was attacking Amber. 16 described him as arriving at the penthouse drunk and high. 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think we learned, did we not, that 17 Instead of discussing the death of his mother or his financial 17 Mr. Tillet Wright was in New York at this time? 18 loss or the state of the marriage, Mr. Depp immediately 18 MS. WASS: Yes, he was in New York this night and he was not in 19 launched into the subject of the faeces that Ms. Vargas found 19 the Eastern Columbia Building on the date of the birthday 20 in the bed. That is the only relevance of that. 20 party. Mr. Depp's guards came into PH3, where there clearly 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It may have been the cause of the argument or 21 had been an argument that had taken place by this stage and the phone had been thrown at this stage. Mr. Judge, it is 22 the prompting of an argument. Anyway, you have answered the 2.2 23 question that I put to you. 23 agreed by everyone, tried to usher Mr. Depp out, saying words 24 MS. WASS: Mr. Depp claimed that Ms. Heard had told Mr. Murphy 24 to the effect of "Boss, please". But Mr. Depp did not leave 2.5 that it was a prank. Ms. Heard denied doing so. So, Mr. Depp 25 the building directly, he committed a variety of acts of

[Page 2480] [Page 2478] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 damage. He damaged PH3. He threw wine over the common 2 building, he committed a variety of acts of damage, not only 3 hallway and he entered PH5 where he found that 3 did he damage PH3, which my Lord knows is top right, he threw 4 Rocky Pennington had invited a friend of hers to help prepare 4 wine over the common hallways and indeed Mr. Baruch said that 5 for the bead show that she was preparing the following day. 5 when he came home that night, at about 9.30, he noticed wine 6 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can we just look again at the plan. 6 splashed on the walls and he noticed a broken sconce. 7 MS. WASS: Yes. 7 Mr. Depp also went into PH5, where he saw Rocky Pennington and 8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That you provided or pointed me to. 8 a friend that she had invited and they had been prepared beads 9 MS. WASS: Can my Lord just remind me of the reference? I have 9 for the bead show that was to take place the following day. 10 1.0 Mr. Depp inadvertently left his phone in PH3. Whether that put it away. 11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: It is tab 204. 11 was the phone he had thrown at Ms. Heard or not is not 12 MR. SHERBORNE: File 5.1. 12 entirely clear; but Mr. Judge had to return to collect it 13 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: File 5.1. after Mr. Depp had left the building. 14 MS. WASS: Yes, my Lord. 14 Now, there are texts which I am not, given the pressure 15 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: We heard evidence about what is variously 15 of time, going to go through fully. The chronology of the 16 called the cubbyhole or the guards' place. 16 21st May sets out the texts between the various parties that 17 17 occurred on the night of 21st May. MS. WASS: Yes. 18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I am not sure, but I assume this is just one 18 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) This is now your 19 floor of the penthouse. 19 chronology MS. WASS: It is, it is the lower. 2.0 MS. WASS: The last one in the series. 20 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is it the upper or the lower floor? 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Tab 4. 2.1 22 22 MS. WASS: Yes, tab 4. My Lord will see that at 9.02 CCTV footage MS. WASS: It is the lower floor, because it is where the kitchens 23 are and it is where the patio is. 23 shows Mr. Bett, Mr. Judge and Mr. Depp arriving, and then 24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) So, is the guards' 24 leaving, at page 5, at 20.29. Can my Lord see that? My Lord 25 cubbyhole on this floor or the one above? 25 was actually shown the footage with him appearing extremely [Page 2479] [Page 2481] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 MS. WASS: As I understand it, it is on this floor. 2 agitated in the lift. 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Do we know where it is? 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I think he was wearing a cowboy hat. 4 MS. WASS: That I do not know. 4 MS. WASS: He was, yes. My Lord, if we just stay with this for a 5 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Oh, I see there is a pool! minute, because it might be I can take my Lord through it 6 MS. WASS: There is a pool, yes. The information that Mr. Depp 6 quite quickly. We see that the first photograph of Ms. Heard 7 7 confirmed was that the guards' room was actually part of PH5. with her injuries was taken by Ms. Pennington at 20.23. I am 8 8 on page 4. So, at 20.23, before Mr. Depp had even left, so he It is not easy to ----9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which is PH5? 9 had obviously left PH3 and in those six minutes before he goes 10 MS. WASS: PH5 is top left. 10 down the elevator, we suggest he was damaging PH5 and throwing 11 11 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can you remind me again which was Mr. Baruch's wine outside the hallway of Mr. Baruch's flat. We also know, 12 12 penthouse turning to page 9, that the wine that was in the common parts MS. WASS: PH2. PH1 was where ----13 13 of the penthouse was photographed at 21.04. 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Which is that one? 14 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Where is this? 1.5 MS. WASS: That is underneath PH3 on the plan. It actually says 1.5 MS. WASS: Page 9, there is a carpet -- the bigger pictures show this more clearly, and splashes of wine to the wall. We see 16 on it "Art studio". 16 17 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. So, can we get any further on 17 that officers Saenz and Hadden arrive at 21.04, and then at 18 page 10 they leave at 21.19. where the cubbyhole is? 18 19 MS. WASS: Not at the moment, but I am sure between us, 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I have 21.05. 20 Mr. Sherborne and I can provide some agreed information about 20 MS. WASS: 21.05 they get out of the lift, yes. Over the page, 21 that overnight. 2.1 please, we see them leaving, on page 10, at 21.19. So, they 22 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Anyway, I distracted from you what you were 2.2 are in the penthouse for 14 minutes. We know that the card 23 about to say. 23 was left by the officers, which is photograph on page 11, just 24 MS. WASS: What I was about to say can be assisted actually by the 24 after 21.19. Then, more photographs are taken of Ms. Heard's 2.5 plan, so I am grateful. Because before Mr. Depp left the 25 injuries and more photographs are taken of the damage to the

[Page 2482] [Page 2484] 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 2 flat at pages 13, 14, and at the top of 15. 2 the event and not before it, but if that is wrong, then I will 3 So, the chronology, we say, is instructive, because the 3 be corrected. MS. WASS: No, it is right, but the importance is -- and there is 4 first photograph of Ms. Heard's injuries is timed before the 4 5 5 police arrive. So, officers Hadden and Saenz arrive at 9.05, no dispute here -- that no police report was made. All that 6 they were met by Josh Drew who, my Lord will remember, was 6 there was is this computer-generated document which ends, 7 7 Ms. Pennington's fiancé. They were escorted to PH1, where "Incident closed". What we suggest, and indeed Officer Saenz said, is that had there been injury or damage, a police report 8 Ms. Heard was being comforted by Ms. Pennington. 8 9 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 9 would have been necessary, but they did not make a report 10 1.0 MS. WASS: Ms. Heard, Miss Saenz said that Ms. Heard did not want because they saw neither in this case. 11 to make a complaint and she noticed that Ms. Heard was crying, 11 Now, the police are seen leaving the lift at 9.19, 12 her face was red, but that she saw no injuries. The police 12 14 minutes after they arrive. Miss Saenz claimed that she was 13 asked to speak to Ms. Heard in private and took her to PH3 to 13 in attendance for between 30 and 60 minutes. We suggest the talk to Ms. Heard. 14 14 police have exaggerated the length of their attendance because 15 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause). 15 of the negligent way in which they dealt with an allegation of 16 MS. WASS: They claimed that they inspected the premises to look 16 domestic violence. 17 for damage and found none. Josh Drew gave evidence on this 17 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 18 point and was clear that he identified each and every piece of 18 MS. WASS: It was two months later that Officers Saenz and Hadden 19 damage which appears in the photographs and was caused by 19 were subpoenaed and gave depositions in court. They had the 20 20 Mr. Depp that evening, and he pointed it out to the police. choice of either admitting their negligence or saying that 21 The police did not follow the correct procedures and made no 21 there was nothing to report and there was no damage. The 22 22 record of the damage in this case. course that they took was the latter. However, the testimony 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Now, I have a 23 of Josh Drew and Rocky Pennington and the photographs that 24 recollection -- it is a while ago now -- that there was 24 they took casts doubt on the correctness of the evidence of 25 reference to an automatic incident report that was generated. 25 the police. The observation must be made that if the [Page 2483] [Page 2485] CLOSING - WASS 1 CLOSING - WASS 1 2 2 MS. WASS: Yes. claimant's suggestion of a hoax or a charade had any merit 3 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just remind me where I have that. 3 whatsoever, it makes no sense that Ms. Heard refused to make a 4 MS. WASS: I am going to have to get back to my Lord on that. 4 complaint to the police. This was her big opportunity. 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Please. 5 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) Yes. 6 MS. WASS: Others may be able to help while I am on my feet. That 6 MS. WASS: This will have been the denouement of her hoax, to say 7 7 is not a report. That is similar to what ---the police had come and she could finally make the complaint 8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: That is why I wanted to see it because I did 8 and put the hoax into operation and activate the insurance 9 not remember seeing it when we went through the evidence, but 9 policy, whatever that was, but she said, as so many victims of 10 10 domestic violence do, according to Miss Saenz, that she would I may have done 11 MS. WASS: It has definitely been in the bundles. I will find it. 11 not implicate her husband to the police. 12 12 It is in effect equivalent to what is sometimes referred to as However, lawyers were contacted and on 27th May, 13 a CAD in police-speak, which we all remember: computer-aided 13 Ms. Heard filed for divorce and filed for a restraining order 14 despatch. Literally, entries are made, you attend the 14 so that Mr. Depp would not be able to come back to the family 1.5 premises and at the end -----1.5 home and assault her again. Ms. Heard said that her lawyers 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: One has to be careful about transferring 16 said that she needed to attend court. The incident report -things that we do in the UK to things that would be done in 17 I am sorry to interrupt, but I know this was a subject that 17 California, but a CAD is what it says. It is the despatch, so 18 18 my Lord was interested in -- is at 5.1 ---it is effectively telling the police officer what to do, and 19 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. 5.1. 20 20 MS. WASS: At 191. often some very, very brief description about why they are 21 doing it. 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Just a minute. (Pause) 2.2 MS. WASS: Yes. 22 MS. WASS: It is just straight 191. 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Well, I was going to say that the impression 23 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Affidavit of James Sanders(?) 24 that I got was that the incident report that we were talking 24 MS. WASS: Yes, if my Lord turns over, that is the incident 25 about from California was something that was generated after 25 report. It should say 1197.1 at the bottom. (Pause)

1.0

2.1

2.2

2.4

2.0

2.2

2.5

[Page 2486] CLOSING - WASS MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I was just looking at the timings on this. MS. WASS: Yes. Can I help because if one goes to the eighth entry down, there is a commentary saying, "Secondhand FN, NYPD". That is because Mr. Tillet Wright was in New York when the 911 call was made and the New York NYPD transferred the matter to the LAPD. (Pause) MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There is an entry that says "Primary unit changed". MS. WASS: Yes. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Then, "unit changed". MS. WASS: That, of course, was before the visit. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Can we see when the visit started, according to this? MS. WASS: No. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: So it really does not tell us a great deal. MS. WASS: It is not very informative, I agree, but "Incident closed" is perhaps -- I mean, the officer never suggested for a moment that this was a proper police report. She said the only paperwork that would exist was an incident report. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: And this is what she is talking about. MS. WASS: I described it to her as a computer-generated document

[Page 2488]

CLOSING - WASS

Thank you, sweetheart." They have obviously had contact immediately prior to this, but that has not been disclosed.

"Thank you, sweetheart. I'm disgusted that I ever fucking touched that scum..(reads to the words)... nice and good.

Loveth J." I am sure my Lord will remember Kate James as a witness and whether she approached the evidence that she had to give in a fair and balanced way or not.

The divorce itself was granted on 15th August and then Mr. Depp sent this text to Christian Carino: "She is begging for global humiliation. She is going to get it. I am going to need your text about San Francisco, brother." Mr. Carino was supposedly the third independent party at this meeting in San Francisco. "I'm sorry to even ask ...(reads to the words)...overused flappy fish market." This is the Southern gentleman speaking! "I'm so happy she wants to go and fight this out...(reads to the words)... out of my life". Then the text goes on.

On 16th August, Mr. Depp sent a text to Dr. Kipper: "Settled with the whore, 5 mill, can you fucking imagine, charges dropped for 5 million." That was charges no doubt relating to the domestic violence. On 16th August, Mr. Depp sent a text to Christian Carino: "It's finally over. I never have to see that scumbag gold-digging cunt ever again, never listening to her cloying know-it-all voice." Again,

[Page 2487]

CLOSING - WASS

[Page 2489]

gold-digging, no basis whatsoever for making those allegations.

Then, on 3rd Sentember, there is an a mail which

Then, on 3rd September, there is an e-mail which we suggest is significant because Mr. Depp says, "If she releases anything, she will not get the dough as she will be in breach of her agreement." Now, if Mr. Depp was the victim of an abusive relationship, what could Ms. Heard possibly release? It suggests that he was more worried that she would release the type of information that has been aired in this court.

At the heart of Mr. Depp's problems were two conflicting forces; his love of the drugs culture and his aspiration to be the Southern gentleman with a young and beautiful wife. On the one hand, Mr. Depp was proud of the influence of Hunter S Thompson, who he quoted in court, the quotation from Hunter S Thompson being: "I hate to advocate drugs, alcohol, violence or insanity to anyone, but they've always worked for me."

Mr. Depp mourned his life muse's suicide by spending \$3 million sending his ashes into space.

As Dr. Kipper observed, Mr. Depp glamorized the drug culture and he wanted a life surrounded by his clique of ageing male rabble-rousers with alcohol and drugs shared together, but by the time he was approaching 50, the lifestyle had taken its toll on Mr. Depp. Mr. Depp recognised that contrary to the experience of Hunter S Thompson, drugs and

CLOSING - WASS

and it would have said "Incident closed" and she agreed.

MS. WASS: Can I just deal with the aftermath of the filing for

MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Right, there we are. Yes.

2.0

the domestic violence restraining order because from the moment Ms. Heard petitioned for divorce and for a restraining order, the full brute force of Mr. Depp and his PR machine was engaged. I have already referred to the attempt to discredit Ms. Heard by suggesting that she had assaulted her previous partner, Tasya van Ree, which amounted to nothing. Reports appeared in the press, that are in the trial bundles, suggesting that she was a gold-digger.

Mr. Depp personally set out to damage her career. He sent a text on 4th June 2016 saying, "I want her replaced on that WB film". That is a reference to the Warner Brothers film, Aquaman, and indeed a petition garnered signatures from 400,000 people to have Ms. Heard removed from that film.

There were attempts to put matters on a more civilised footing by the secret meeting in San Francisco on 22nd July 2016. They were not assisted by an episode, which we listened to in court, when Mr. Depp was holding a knife, offering to cut himself, in Ms. Heard's presence. That threat resonates with what Ms. Heard said in her evidence, that if anybody was self-harming, it was Mr. Depp. She referred to him stubbing a cigarette out on his cheek in Australia.

As the divorce approached, Mr. Depp became more vengeful. On 13th August, he contacted Kate James, the assistant Ms. Heard had sacked. What he said to her was this:

[Page 2490] [Page 2492] DISCUSSION CLOSING - WASS 1 2 insanity were not working for him. They were destroying his 2 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Thank you. Mr. Sherborne, can you tell me, 3 life, his career and his health, and he identified the monster 3 first, whether it is you or Ms. Laws who is going to make your 4 long before Ms. Heard did. 4 closing speech on behalf of the claimant? 5 MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, I think I have made clear it is me who is 5 Mr. Depp believed that he could find emotional stability 6 with Ms. Heard. She was supportive and indicated a dedication 6 making the closing speech. 7 7 to save him from himself and his demons, but he grew to hate MR. JUSTICE NICOL: All right. I am not going to call on you to 8 her for her protectiveness. He grew to resent her for telling 8 start this afternoon. 9 him how he could kick his addiction, telling him how to banish 9 MR. SHERBORNE: I am very grateful. MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Keen as I am to make full use of the time we 10 10 the monster. 11 Mr. Depp has spent his entire adult life doing exactly 11 12 12 MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, yes. what he wanted and he was not about to answer to a woman at 13 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I will expect you to start and finish 13 this stage of his life. Underlying the relationship between 14 Ms. Heard, on the one hand, and Mr. Depp, on the other, was a tomorrow 14 15 clash of cultures and a clash of generations. Ms. Heard was a 15 MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, yes, I will endeavour to do so. 16 modern and ambitious woman. It was not in her nature to wait 16 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: No, no, Mr. Sherborne, not "endeavour". You 17 17 until he got home so she could take his boots off. The will ----18 self-scripted Southern gentleman required a supplicant wife 18 MR. SHERBORNE: I will do. 19 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: ---- start and finish tomorrow. 19 and this was not a typecast role for the young Ms. Heard; they MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, I understand what your Lordship is 20 20 were, in effect, generations apart. When Mr. Depp chose Ms. Heard as his life partner, he 21 saying. What I meant is, your Lordship will probably 2.1 22 22 understand there is rather a lot I have to say, and did not expect her to carry on acting in films with young and 23 attractive actors. Mr. Depp was unable to control Ms. Heard. 23 I will ----24 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: There is a lot that you have to say, there is 2.4 It was a new concept for him and it had a detrimental effect 25 on his state of mind. It may have literally driven him back 25 a lot that Ms. Wass had to say. But it does not alter the [Page 2491] [Page 2493] 1 DISCUSSION CLOSING - WASS 1 to the drink and drugs which he knew would unleash the 2 fact that you will start and finish tomorrow. 2 3 monster; but he recognised that the monster existed and he 3 MR. SHERBORNE: Of course, my Lord. I was only going to deal with 4 4 the question of time estimates and the most efficient way to blamed his illness. 5 deal with tomorrow. Perhaps I can think about that overnight. 5 Having heard all of the evidence in this case and all of 6 the supporting evidence of the incidents of violence, we 6 Given what I have seen your Lordship is most interested in 7 7 suggest that there is no doubt that Mr. Depp regularly and focusing on, that is all I was going to say. 8 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: I have put some questions to Ms. Wass. 8 systematically abused his wife. The characterisation that he 9 9 Neither you nor anybody else should take any implications from is a wife-beater is entirely truthful. That is the way we put 10 that, and I have asked for something in writing, I am not 1.0 the case. 11 11 pressing on you to produce it in advance of tomorrow. Of course, as and when you do produce it, you must have 12 12 13 13 sufficient copies for Ms. Wass and her team. MR. SHERBORNE: We will, my Lord. We will. 14 14 15 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Is there anything else that usefully we can do 1.5 16 this evening? 16 17 MR. SHERBORNE: My Lord, no. 17 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Ms. Wass, is there anything else that you want 18 18 19 19 to raise this evening? 20 MS. WASS: No, thank you. 20 21 MR. JUSTICE NICOL: Good. I will say 10 o'clock tomorrow. 21 (Adjourned till 10 a.m. tomorrow morning) 22 22 23 23 24 24 25 25

[Page 2494]

	1	1		ı	
A	2419:14	2369:5	2375:14	2490:9	2419:24
a.m 2429:25	2445:23	accords	accused 2380:5	addictions	advice 2428:5
2453:4	2460:13,18	2406:16,18	2380:6,7	2385:21,22	advocate
2493:22	abused	account	2390:21	2412:20	2489:16
abandon	2402:25	2367:16	2411:17	adding	affair 2390:22
2371:7	2491:8	2372:21,22	2436:8	2439:14	affairs 2469:15
ability 2373:7	abusers 2370:6	2373:3	2473:2	addition	Affidavit
able 2368:9	abusing	2389:16,17	2476:11	2367:22	2485:23
2369:11	2370:25	2391:3	accuses 2380:8	2369:22	afraid 2447:7
2370:15	abusive 2372:8	2395:17,17	2411:20	2372:19	2457:6
2379:19,19	2466:12,13	2395:20	accusing	2380:14	aftermath
2395:8	2489:8	2400:20	2476:10	2415:23	2449:14
2396:4	accept 2467:14	2403:25	achieved	address	2486:25
2428:18	accepted	2406:17,19	2438:20	2380:23	afternoon
2430:20	2373:19	2408:3,11	acknowledged	2386:19,19	2454:12
2449:13,22	2374:3	2412:6	2370:10	addressed	2472:11
2461:16	2387:9,12	2415:5	act 2424:3,8,12	2403:7	2492:8
2483:6	2389:23	2416:15,17	2424:14,16	addresses	ageing 2489:22
2485:14	2395:5	2416:18	acted 2412:11	2437:5	aggression
abnormal	2400:19,20	2417:21	acting 2400:25	adduce 2377:6	2435:11
2366:23	2400:23	2421:17,23	2405:19	Adjourned	aggressive
2367:2	2401:15	2423:2	2440:6	2437:24	2411:9
abrasion	2409:8	2427:25	2455:25	2493:22	aggro 2406:10
2452:3	2423:9	2428:2	2490:22	adjournment	agitated
abrasions	2427:2,4,22	2432:19	action 2366:5	2407:10	2476:17
2461:18	2441:13	2433:16,19	2427:16	admission	2481:2
absent 2446:2	2443:9,17	2438:8	activate 2485:8	2444:10	ago 2398:17
absolutely	2468:12	2444:3	actively 2465:6	2467:9	2455:10
2372:12	2470:20	2449:22	actor 2405:8	2475:5	2482:24
2377:21	2474:24,24	2458:14	actors 2490:23	admissions	agree 2378:11
2423:18	2474:25	2469:24	acts 2477:25	2372:25	2424:20,20
2432:7	accepting	2470:8,12,22	2480:2	2444:17	2425:2
absolved	2367:20	2471:19	actual 2428:24	admit 2373:14	2486:17
2378:17	2441:21	2472:19,19	2439:24	2446:2	agreeable
abstinence	2442:6	accountability	2440:4	admitted	2407:9
2387:18	2446:11,13	2384:8	Adam 0:19	2468:9	agreed 2383:4
absurd	accepts 2410:3	accounts	2455:17,18	2476:4	2390:15
2379:25	2431:21	2420:11	2460:8,11,16	admittedly	2392:9
2404:12	2433:19	2469:17	2471:9,11,15	2406:11	2400:9
2417:2	ACCESS 0:23	accuracy	add 2457:25	admitting	2420:5
2458:6	accident	2386:24,25	addict 2373:6	2467:2,8	2430:11
2473:2	2425:2,7	accurate	2380:8	2484:20	2436:16
abuse 2366:17	2448:15,22	2408:22	2383:25	adult 2373:17 2473:3	2441:21
2366:21	2449:3,4,10	2439:21	2384:6		2469:21
2367:7	accidental 2424:22,24	2460:19 2471:6	2437:21 addicted	2490:11 adulterer	2477:23 2479:20
2369:24	2424:22,24 2468:13	accusations	2384:2	2380:18	2479:20
2371:24	accidentally	2380:14	addiction	advance	agreement
2372:9	2423:22	2399:22	2370:23	2493:11	2381:6
2373:5	2423.22	2412:9	2384:3,14	advanced	2389:24
2413:9,24	accommodat	accuse 2375:11	2413:18	2381:2	2489:7
2418:15,15	accommodat	accuse 23/3.11	2713.10	2301.2	2707.1
	I	l	l	I	I

[Page 2495]

ahead 2446:21	altercations	2405:23	2388:21	2467:12	2397:2
aired 2489:10	2467:5,6	2441:10	apologise	approach	2437:15
albeit 2398:18	altered 2388:9	2471:4	2410:5	2375:8	2472:13
alcohol	alterego	anger 2373:7	apologised	approached	arrives
2370:25	2384:21	2374:2,3	2409:6	2487:23	2419:22
2385:14,22	Amber	2383:21,21	apologising	2488:7	arriving
2386:13	2366:15	2384:9	2410:13,18	approaching	2475:16
2387:5,16	2381:13,14	2415:23	apology	2489:23	2476:6
2389:19	2381:22	2416:7	2390:10	April 2371:25	2480:23
2390:24	2386:9	angry 2406:9	2406:20	2437:10,11	art 2389:20
2409:9	2394:2	2412:18	2407:16,20	2437:14	2390:16
2415:9	2397:23	2415:10,10	2410:2	2440:16,23	2479:16
2446:20	2398:3	2415:21,24	2414:11	2471:13,17	article 2366:5
2489:16,22	2401:23	2416:5	2465:24	2471:21,23	2376:3,7
alcohol-fuelled	2402:13	2421:13	2467:21	Aquaman	artist 2456:22
2366:16	2406:6	2470:2,4	appalled	2487:13	2458:6
alcoholic	2412:25	animal 2441:5	2407:24	area 2434:12	artwork
2388:13	2418:17	annoyed	apparent	2464:10	2397:18
Alejandro	2431:18,18	2385:25	2376:11	argument	ASAP 2419:20
2462:19	2431:19	answer	2408:22	2370:2	ashamed
alerted	2432:4,8,9,12	2374:12	2411:15	2381:2	2385:25
2457:11	2433:18	2430:13	2438:21	2391:9	ashes 2489:19
allegation	2455:21	2444:3	2447:21	2397:4	Asia 2443:24
2380:23	2461:25	2464:19	2452:5,7	2431:4,9	aside 2397:10
2383:24	2465:22	2472:17	2460:9	2444:2,11,12	2425:24
2423:16,23	2466:16,21	2490:12	appear 2391:2	2465:5	asked 2377:8
2424:25	2477:15	answered	2448:2	2469:24	2381:24
2444:3	Amber's	2475:7,22	2450:3	2474:3,4	2389:23
2484:15	2435:8	anticipate	2461:14,20	2475:21,22	2390:20
allegations	2465:20	2363:9	appeared 0:18	2477:11,21	2396:3
2381:12	2472:3	anxiety	0:20 2418:23	arm 2398:11	2404:7
2399:2	ambitious	2413:12	2419:4	2398:15	2414:18
2411:10	2490:16	anybody	2462:24	2422:24	2418:10
2423:8	amend 2462:16	2426:12	2465:3,3	2427:2	2425:25
2447:13	America	2466:21	2487:8	arms 2422:18	2460:11
2489:3	2429:8,9	2487:20	appearing	2422:24	2482:13
alleged	American	2493:9	2480:25	2424:15,17	2493:10
2377:15,19	2405:6	Anyway	appears	2425:20	asking 2381:18
2378:4,9	2432:13	2369:9	2428:25	2426:20	2383:13
2423:10	ammunition	2475:7,22	2437:12	2462:12	2414:24
allocated	2404:10	2479:22	2446:11	arose 2406:24	2419:22
2386:20	amount	apart 2363:17	2451:21	arrest 2376:4	2448:11
allowances	2389:19	2462:23	2471:17	2376:15	2454:21
2372:16	2440:14	2490:20	2482:19	arrested	2477:12
alter 2492:25	amounted	apartment	application	2375:23	asks 2464:18
alteration	2487:7	2464:25	2377:6	2460:18	aspect 2367:6
2397:12,14	analysis	apologetic	applicator	arrive 2481:17	2376:17
2397:24	2374:25	2407:22	2395:25	2482:5,5	2412:8
2398:4	and-0:10	apologies	applies 2363:5	2484:12	aspects 2415:8
altercation	Angeles 2368:9	2372:25	apply 2457:19	arrived	aspiration
2465:10	2381:20	2386:15	appreciate	2383:13	2489:12
	l			l	

[Page 2496]

					[149C 2470]
assault	2449:24	2463:20	2442:2,3,20	2433:10	2466:10
2373:12	assistant	2464:13	2442.2,3,20	2433.10	2475:10,12
2376:16	2376:8	attractive	authorities	2477:5	beat 2366:7
2386:17	2405:10,11	2490:23	2442:2,3	2483:4	2374:5
2388:20	2407:20	attributed	automatic	2485:14	2379:19,19
2391:10	2416:21	2445:18	2482:25	2490:25	2453:6
2414:10	2419:20	2460:21	available	backdrop	2457:12
2423:14	2487:25	August 2381:6	2408:2	2366:16	2466:18
2424:3,9,9,17	assisted	2411:12,14	2460:6	2368:8	2475:10
2437:2	2479:24	2412:4,7,14	2492:11	background	beater 2366:6
2466:9	2487:17	2412:23	Avenue	2371:23	2378:10
2467:9	assume 2363:2	2487:24	2387:10,13	backtracked	2442:15
2474:19	2478:18	2488:9,19,22	2389:21	2394:10	beating
2485:15	assumes	auspices	2392:9	backtracks	2366:13
assaulted	2378:15	2411:12	2396:9	2394:5	2379:23
2366:10	assures	Australia	2397:3	bad 2403:4	2424:11
2373:10	2402:24	2365:14	2411:19	2410:19	2427:13,14
2375:11	attack 2390:5,6	2390:14	2437:5,6,7	2411:8	beautiful
2378:19	2390:7	2401:9	2472:12	2433:7	2489:13
2382:11	attacking	2410:25	avoidance	badly 2403:18	becoming
2400:16	2477:15	2411:3	2449:3	Baker 2390:7	2400:12
2444:2	attacks	2415:5,7	aware 2367:9	2414:10	2451:19
2449:2	2414:25	2416:20	2369:20	balance 2366:9	2452:20
2487:6	attempt	2419:12	2370:12,20	2382:10	2456:17
assaulting	2376:19	2421:5	2370:23	balanced	bed 2431:12
2399:21	2401:8	2422:15	2371:2	2488:8	2433:10
2408:4	2412:6	2423:15	2384:20	banish 2490:9	2447:17,19
assaults	2431:17,20	2426:9,12	2385:20	Baruch 2462:3	2447:20
2372:24	2436:13	2427:25	2405:9	2480:4	2450:16
2378:20	2487:5	2429:18	2416:14	Baruch's	2453:3
2400:18	attempted	2430:7	2427:5	2479:11	2454:8,12,21
2424:22	2385:15	2431:2,8	2437:19	2481:11	2455:12,18
2437:4	attempting	2433:2,4	2441:11	basis 2378:20	2455:19
2477:7	2380:2	2436:15,20	2476:23	2489:2	2457:15
assertions	attempts	2436:22,25	2470.23	bathroom	2470:7
2382:19	2487:15	2437:10	В	2404:25	2470.7
2383:6	attend 2483:14	2437.10	back 2364:6,6	2405:5,6	2472:3,8,20
assessed	2485:16	2440:12,16	2371:23	2403:3,6	2472:23
2417:24	attendance	2440:12,16	2375:24	bead 2463:24	2473:21
assist 2368:13			2377:24	2463:25	2474:7
	2484:13,14	2441:6,9,10 2441:16	2378:23		2475:20
2368:16	attended		2390:20	2464:7	1
2378:8	2401:2	2444:18	2391:17	2478:5	bedroom
2386:4	2417:23	2446:25	2395:14	2480:9	2449:11
2423:22	2457:9,13	2453:9	2405:23	beads 2480:8	2469:21
2424:23,24	2464:24	2462:12	2403.23	bear 2369:23	2471:21,24
assistance	attending	2487:22	2410:11	2371:22	2471:25
2365:12	2414:23	Australian		2398:8	2472:15
2369:18	2464:7	2415:12	2411:18	2399:24	2473:12,19
2395:18	attention	2429:20	2414:20	2411:23	began 2389:12
2415:14	2419:25	2439:9,10	2417:2	bearing	2416:13
2419:22	2428:13,20	2441:13	2423:8	2377:10	2456:8

[Page 2497]

					[Page 2497]
hogging	2426:22	bit 2458:21	2470:25	bracket	2376:15
begging 2488:10	2462:14	bizarre 2476:4	2470.23	2381:21	2370.13
	BENCH 0:2	black 2448:16	Boston 2389:2	breach 2489:6	2386:13
beginning					
2383:6	benefit	2451:19	2389:3	break 2363:12	browny-pur
2443:4	2363:12	2459:9	2390:6	2364:8	2456:17
2450:19	2403:19	blacked	2404:14,22	2388:2	bruise 2451:18
2454:15	best 2367:16	2409:11	2404:22	2400:6	bruised
beginnings	2381:14	blacklisted	2405:21,23	2402:10	2398:11,15
2450:18	2394:4	2457:8	2405:25	2403:12	2448:15
behalf 2363:20	Bett 2461:16	2459:14	2407:15	2404:13,15	2465:9
2378:15	2470:11,12	blackout	2408:19	2404:17	bruises
2381:2	2470:14,15	2406:10	2409:7,17,17	2467:24	2422:24
2407:21	2470:16,22	blame 2441:25	2409:19,21	2468:23,25	2426:20,22
2463:2	2471:4,7,16	2473:20	2409:25	bridge 2450:20	2457:20,23
2492:4	2480:23	blamed 2491:4	2410:8	2458:9	2458:3,25
behaved	Bettany 2386:7	blaming	2414:18	brief 2483:20	2461:4,8,15
2409:25	2386:9	2389:6	bottle 2406:7	briefly 2380:23	2461:18,22
2418:11	2402:12	2406:20	2416:23,23	2387:25	2461:23
2428:2	2406:3,4,22	2407:16	2417:3,6,6	2400:5	2462:19
behaving	2406:23	2470:3	2420:18	2413:23	2464:22
2388:12	2407:2	bleed 2465:6	2422:12	2443:23	bruising
behaviour	2438:5	bleeding	bottle-smash	2465:10	2450:19
2367:10	Bettany's	2449:22	2422:7	Brisbane	2451:2
2373:20,24	2409:8	2451:21	bottles 2406:9	2429:25,25	2452:20
2374:13	better 2371:20	blind 2405:18	2409:10	2430:8	2456:17
2384:16	2389:5	blood 2428:6	2411:8	broke 2387:5	2460:14
2398:7	2407:23	2438:16	2423:5	2387:17	2461:12
2404:2	2413:11	bloodbath	2425:16	2400:23	2462:7
2406:17,18	2450:5	2403:5	2426:14	2417:7,9	brute 2487:4
2407:16	2471:5	bloody 2449:16	2450:14	2431:4,9	budged 2459:2
2410:18	beyond	board 2441:10	bottom	2433:11	building
2414:15,16	2412:24	boasted	2391:24	broken 2401:3	2387:15
2428:5	big 2485:4	2383:12	2394:3	2401:5	2433:20
behavioural	bigger 2481:15	Bob 2415:25	2415:18	2421:24	2437:6,8
2366:23	bilateral	2418:17	2419:7	2422:2	2453:24
2367:2	2450:19	2428:8	2429:14	2424:15	2461:7
behaviours	2451:2	body 2461:5,9	2445:19,20	2450:15,16	2472:11
2384:8	Billy 2390:8	2461:19,24	2453:19	2453:3	2474:12
belied 2463:9	2415:25	bold 2363:21	2454:8	2454:12	2476:7,21
belies 2437:3	2418:17	bolted 2395:14	2485:25	2455:12,19	2477:19,25
believe	2428:8	Boo 2440:16,18	bought	2470:8	2480:2,13
2379:18,23	binge 2395:6,7	2440:19	2440:18	2471:20	Bull 2406:8
2441:12	2415:9	2473:13	bound 2381:11	2472:3,15	bullied
believed	binges 2394:7	boon 2368:22	box 2382:13	2480:6	2442:11
2379:25	2404:6	boots 2490:17	2392:8	brother	bullshit
2397:6,9,10	birthday	booze 2403:23	2394:9,21,22	2419:21	2447:23
2413:10	2469:10,11	2406:5	2396:7	2488:12	bundle
2443:11	2469:22,25	boozing	2409:6	Brothers	2363:14,19
2472:20	2472:5	2411:17	2416:24	2487:12	2364:6,13
2490:5	2476:22,24	borne 2398:3	2425:25	brought	2365:22
Ben 2418:8	2477:19	boss 2410:22	boy 2403:2	2376:12,13	2370:17
			_		
	1	l	1	ı	

[Page 2498]

					[Page 2496]
2371:9	2476:16	2380:4	2422:13	2491:8	2396:13
2391:16	2478:16	2382:12,13	2422:13	charade	2399:15
2397:10	calling 2391:14	2382:12,13	2427:17	2485:2	2407:2,12
2402:19	2412:16	2383:18,19	2449:7	charges	2415:12
2402.19	camera	2384:5	2466:19	2376:12,13	2415.12
bundles 0:23	2463:10,14	2386:18,21	2468:19	2488:21,21	2419:7
2363:18		2396:5		·	2419:7
2376:11	cannabis 2387:8	2399:20	2470:2,14 2482:19	charity 2381:15	
2483:11		2403:25			2433:2,3
2483:11	capabilities 2379:11,12	2403:23	causing 2431:21	charming 2384:17	2438:24,24 2446:23
burden	1	2411:3	cautious	chartered	2448:4
2368:23	capability 2379:13	2415.8	2405:17	2405:21	
Burin 2449:24			CCTV 2462:25	2436:20	2453:16,17 2453:18
	capable	2426:23			
2451:22 2464:24	2386:25	2431:23	2463:11 2464:8	2440:24 chased 2447:15	2480:15,19 2482:3
	2401:17	2442:12,17			
2465:2,13	2413:10 car 2420:17	2442:23 2444:15	2480:22 celebrate	check 2449:15 cheek 2464:15	chunks 2449:17
burn 2386:9,10 2402:13	2475:2,5,9	2444:15	2472:5	2487:22	
	card 2481:22	2450:7		Cherer 0:14	cigarette 2390:18
burnt 2386:10 Burton 0:20	card 2481:22 care 2413:4	2450:7	celebrations 2469:23	children's	2390:18
business	care 2413:4 career 2418:21	2457:2	central	2381:19	circulated
2419:21	2487:10	2460:5	2442:14	choice 2484:20	2421:20
2419:21	2490:3	2468:17,20	certain 2391:8	chooses 2372:2	circumstances
C	careful 2401:7	2469:9	2430:14	chose 2421:24	2372:17
C 0:22	2418:19	2473:25	certainly	2431:2	civilised
CAD 2483:13	2418:19	2473:23	2364:21	2490:21	2487:15
2483:18	carefully	2476:9	2369:7	chosen 2383:17	claim 0:1
calculated	2465:15	2482:22	2387:20	Christi	2374:15
2439:14	Caribbean	2484:10	2418:12	2405:14,15	2377:25
calculation	2436:15	2491:5,10	2428:16	Christian	2455:7
2438:20	2441:18	cases 2369:17	2459:24	2468:8	2459:19
California	Carino 2468:8	cast 2432:5,9	2463:5	2488:10,23	2470:23
2483:18,25	2488:10,12	2432:13	2465:16	Christmas	2471:2
call 2417:16	2488:23	castigated	champagne	2462:2	claimant 0:10
2448:10,17	carpet 2481:15	2476:3	2409:10	CHRISTOP	0:18 2366:15
2476:5	carried	casts 2484:24	2470:5	0:9	2366:22
2477:8	2390:23	catalogued	champers	chronic	2372:25
2486:6	2403:11	2374:13	2406:9	2385:20	2378:14
2492:7	carries 2394:2	cataloguing	chance 2394:4	chronological	2379:21
called 2367:24	carry 2490:22	2398:6	Chancery 0:15	2365:11	2423:16
2369:18	carrying	catalyst 2390:2	changed	chronologies	2428:16
2384:2,16	2441:5	catastrophic	2389:17	2364:8	2456:8
2400:12	cars 2464:11	2469:13	2449:8	2391:17	2458:22
2405:8	case 2364:15	cause 2424:4,9	2468:11	2433:3	2463:2
2408:7	2366:3	2424:10,12	2486:9,11	chronology	2492:4
2414:9	2367:18	2474:3,4	changing	2365:9,14,20	claimant's
2431:10	2372:13,14	2475:21	2397:7	2365:21	2363:3
2433:13	2372:15,19	caused 2388:2	character	2391:19	2366:15
2449:15,24	2373:15	2392:6	2373:16	2392:10	2372:22
2470:11	2376:11,17	2400:13	2382:17	2394:15	2395:23
2473:5	2378:5,6,14	2420:19,24	characterisat	2395:13,16	2398:25
	I	I	l	l	I

[Page 2499]

					[Page 2499]
2485:2	2465:23	2393:1	2444:1	2435:2	2456:12
claimed	2466:9	2393:1	2445:1	2464:8	Columbia
2383:25	2468:21	2394:1	2445:1	clothing	2387:15
2410:12	2477:20	2396:1	2447:1	2417:10	2433:20
2458:19,25	2481:16	2397:1	2448:1	2434:24	2437:6,8
2464:13	Client 2465:2,8	2398:1	2449:1	cloying	2453:24
2470:13,15	climbed 2472:3	2399:1	2450:1	2488:25	2461:6
2471:16	clinical	2400:1	2451:1	clump 2451:11	2472:11
2475:24	2465:13	2401:1	2452:1	clumps 2449:7	2474:11
2482:16	clip 2376:21	2402:1	2453:1	2453:3	2476:6
2484:12	clique 2489:21	2403:1	2454:1	2465:9	2477:19
claims 2380:5	Clive 2390:7	2404:1	2455:1	co-contribut	column 2430:5
2380:7	2414:9	2405:1	2456:1	2377:4	2438:19,21
2468:21	close 2389:22	2406:1	2457:1	coach 2400:25	2439:5,11,11
CLARA 0:19	2436:11	2407:1	2458:1	2440:6	combination
clarified	2459:4	2408:1	2459:1	Coachella	2416:6
2410:9	2461:3	2409:1	2460:1	2472:6	2442:5
clash 2490:15	closed 2368:7	2410:1	2461:1	2474:16,19	come 2371:23
2490:15	2484:7	2411:1	2462:1	Coast 2416:19	2387:25
clean 2367:4	2486:18,23	2412:1	2463:1	cocaine	2391:4
2370:9	closing 2363:1	2413:1	2464:1	2364:14	2395:22
2371:16,17	2363:20	2414:1	2465:1	2387:6,16	2397:14
2371:20,21	2364:1	2415:1	2466:1	2389:19	2403:5
2384:18	2365:1	2416:1	2467:1	2390:24	2410:21
2385:4	2366:1	2417:1	2468:1	2392:7	2411:7
2436:13,14	2367:1	2418:1	2469:1	2394:17,21	2451:18
2472:11	2368:1	2419:1	2470:1	2394:25	2454:22
cleaning	2369:1	2420:1	2470.1	2395:2,24	2472:10
2472:12	2370:1	2420.1	2471.1	2396:7,17	2472:10
clear 2379:10			2472.1	· ·	·
	2371:1	2422:1		2401:18	2477:12
2394:14	2372:1	2423:1	2474:1	2402:7	2485:7,14
2396:13	2373:1	2424:1	2475:1	2419:22	comes 2381:23
2410:6	2374:1	2425:1	2476:1	cocktail	2459:18
2412:11	2375:1	2426:1	2477:1	2384:15	comfort 2364:2
2421:13	2376:1	2427:1	2478:1	coerced	comforted
2439:20	2377:1	2428:1	2479:1	2460:10	2482:8
2452:19	2378:1	2429:1	2480:1	cogent 2427:25	coming
2455:24	2379:1	2430:1	2481:1	coincided	2377:24
2480:12	2380:1	2431:1	2482:1	2387:4	2393:20
2482:18	2381:1	2432:1	2483:1	coincidence	commentary
2492:5	2382:1	2433:1	2484:1	2376:5	2486:4
clearest	2383:1	2434:1	2485:1	coinciding	commented
2395:16	2384:1	2435:1	2486:1	2402:11	2464:7
2470:24	2385:1	2436:1	2487:1	cold 2403:17	commenting
clearly 2375:16	2386:1	2437:1	2488:1	collect 2405:22	2426:21
2376:9	2387:1	2438:1	2489:1	2480:12	comments
2397:20	2388:1	2439:1	2490:1	collecting	2422:17
2429:12	2389:1	2440:1	2491:1	2464:10	committed
2443:20	2390:1	2441:1	2492:4,6	colluded	2371:4,6
2461:3	2391:1	2442:1	clothes	2411:5	2477:25
2464:14	2392:1	2443:1	2434:25	colouration	2480:2
	-5, -11		- 15 11-25		
	l l		I	I	I

[Page 2500]

	1	ı	1	1	
common	comprehensive	2409:21	2426:14	2489:25	correctness
2400:11	2369:3	conducted	2433:16	contribution	2443:17
2478:2	comprising	2390:14	2450:20	2427:18	2484:24
2480:4	2456:24	confidential	conspiracies	contributions	corroboration
2481:12	compromised	2400:18	2476:20	2422:22	2367:20
communicati	2441:17	confines	conspiracy	control 2404:4	couch 2453:6
2402:12	computer-ai	2462:23	2375:5	2437:20	counsel 2363:6
COMMUNI	2483:13	confirm	consuming	2490:23	counter 2422:8
0:2	computer-ge	2368:10	2389:18	convenient	2447:22,24
company	2484:6	2369:11	2411:8	2363:13	countless
2398:2	2486:22	2459:7	consumption	2403:19	2403:14
2415:22	concealing	confirmed	2373:25	2404:13	country
compelled	2471:2	2472:8	2404:3	2437:22	2367:19
2457:3	concentrate	2479:7	2406:15	2467:25	couple 2375:3
compelling	2386:22	conflate	2410:3	conversation	2437:5,14
2457:10	concept	2397:16	contact 2488:2	2383:14	2468:3
complainant	2490:24	conflict 2459:3	contacted	2393:25	course 2363:6
2367:21	concern 2419:4	conflicting	2485:12	2410:17	2364:18
2372:13,14	concerned	2438:10	2487:24	2460:8	2365:20
complained	2366:2	2439:16	contains	2461:11	2366:14
2366:5	2378:22	2489:11	2460:17	convince	2370:19
2412:14	2413:14	confusing	contempora	2476:18	2371:22
complaining	2423:14	2382:6	2398:6,24	copies 2365:6	2372:16
2470:3	2441:17	conjure 2456:6	2403:25	2447:6,8	2373:10
complaint	2475:8	connecting	2437:13	2450:4	2374:24
2404:10	2476:23	2434:23	contents	2493:13	2377:14
2406:24	concerning	connection	2399:6	copy 2364:17	2380:24
2407:5	2383:14	2457:8	context 2368:3	2365:4,4	2394:16
2482:11	concierge	Connoll	2368:5	2450:18	2396:24
2485:4,7	2461:6	2413:13	2369:12	2454:18	2398:18
complaints	2464:10	2448:9	2413:24	Corden	2400:18
2372:20	concierge's	Connolly	2417:15	2365:21	2407:7,18
2404:2	2463:3	2420:15	2425:9	2433:4	2416:11
completely	conclude	2429:13,18	2467:20	2448:3,14	2417:21
2371:4	2363:7	2462:11	continue	2459:8	2425:7
2417:14,23	concocted	conquer	2414:15	2468:22	2426:10,15
2421:11	2421:6	2414:6	2438:2	Cornelius	2427:8,12
2430:14	2442:13	consider	continued	2462:21	2434:13
2432:15	concocting	2381:23	2465:6	corner 2435:25	2436:9,20
2444:17	2398:2	2382:7,10	continuing	corpse 2386:11	2438:18
2446:2	condition	considerable	2424:16	2402:13	2443:15
2458:5	2469:18	2410:4	continuity	correct 2392:7	2455:22
completeness	conditioned	2440:14	2455:22	2407:6	2477:6
2462:18	2414:14	considering	contradicted	2482:21	2484:22
2463:22	conduct 2367:8	2377:12	2462:13	corrected	2486:12
complex	2373:3	consistent	contradictions	2389:12	2493:3,12
2368:8	2374:25	2372:21	2369:21	2484:3	court 0:1,15,23
complexity	2382:8	2408:24	contradictory	correction	2364:9
2369:21	2385:18	2422:10	2420:11	2389:14	2366:4
2431:3	2389:7	2423:2	contrary	correctly	2367:22
2437:3	2402:14	2425:14	2444:17	2366:2	2369:23

[Page 2501]

					[rage 2501]
2373:9	2458:8	2487:19	damning	2371:8	death 2475:17
2376:6		cuts 2422:18	damning 2410:15	2390:25	Debbie
2370.0	creating 2400:4	2422:23,24	DAN 0:12	2390.23	2432:21
		2422.23,24		2391.3,22,24	_
2378:22	credible		darling 2406:5		2433:5,6
2381:25	2372:15	2426:10,22	date 2389:17	2397:10	deceased
2382:7,9,13	2459:22	2426:25	2392:7	2398:8,9,16	2422:21
2384:13,23	crept 2389:6	2427:7	2395:10	2401:3	deceit 2442:7
2386:20	cried 2407:24	2460:14	2397:6	2412:12	December
2398:25	critical	2461:4,8,22	2399:21	2414:6	2365:20
2399:4	2365:10	2462:19	2402:18	2428:15	2390:7,9
2410:10,22	2403:24	2464:22	2408:21	2448:3	2414:8,12
2410:25	criticisms		2431:24	2451:12,17	2416:14
2411:3,7	2386:2	<u>D</u>	2439:11	2476:21	2446:21
2418:4	cross-admiss	D 0:22	2456:18	2478:5	2447:12
2426:19	2386:24	dad 2394:3	2471:8	2480:9	2448:6
2427:6	cross-examin	damage	2475:13	days 2365:23	2450:14
2441:13	2367:24	2390:18	2476:22	2367:19	2451:5,10
2443:7,21	2426:7	2400:24	2477:19	2376:5	2452:6,8,12
2456:9	2449:17	2401:2,5,14	dated 2373:8	2387:20	2452:20
2460:3,5,10	2460:6	2417:21,24	2375:24	2406:7	2453:4,5
2460:15	2472:17	2418:7,9,24	2376:3	2437:15	2456:20
2471:7	2473:2	2419:4	2402:18	2464:24	2457:18
2484:19	crossbones	2428:4	2412:4	2472:6	2464:23,24
2485:16	2394:23	2434:25	2431:25	dead 2386:11	2465:24
2487:18	crown 2452:14	2435:3,6	2439:2	deal 2377:21	2466:4
2489:10,15	crushing	2439:18,19	2444:6	2384:12	2468:2,20
court's	2422:3	2439:23	2469:4	2387:24	decide 2423:21
2363:15	crying 2408:10	2449:7	2473:16	2402:9	2441:25
2365:24	2460:22	2450:14,16	dates 2364:12	2403:3	decision
2415:14	2482:11	2452:7,11,14	2365:10	2407:12	2474:6,9
courts 0:3	cubbyhole	2454:12	2389:11	2413:23	2475:9
2367:19	2478:16,25	2455:8	2391:8	2427:21	declaration
cover 2443:19	2479:18	2460:14	2398:22	2433:3	2432:12
2462:9	culprit 2446:6	2465:16	2399:18	2438:2	2441:7
covered 2423:4	2446:11	2478:2	dating 2410:11	2449:6	2460:4,10,15
2432:4	culture 2384:8	2480:2,3	daughter	2450:12	dedication
2464:16,16	2489:12,21	2481:25	2413:3	2462:10	2490:6
coverings	cultures	2482:17,19	2465:20	2463:19	deep 2383:20
2401:4	2490:15	2482:22	2466:20	2486:16,25	deeply 2387:17
Cowan	cunt 2383:12	2484:8,21	daughter's	2493:3,5	deface 2418:3
2413:13,17	2383:17	2487:10	2387:8	dealing 2376:4	2428:6
2448:9	2411:17	damaged	2466:5	2393:11,15	defaced 2397:7
Cowan's	2488:24	2411:4	David 0:18	2402:23,25	2447:21
2413:14	currency	2422:10	2384:6	deals 2365:14	defacing
cowboy 2481:3	2468:7	2424:17	2393:13	2365:17,22	2397:18
crazy 2394:7	cut 2403:18	2430:15,16	2465:20	2445:24	2438:12,14
2399:8,17	2418:2	2447:20		2463:22	defamation
cream 2411:25		2456:3	2466:5,11,24	dealt 2365:11	2366:5
	2419:6,13,19	2478:2	2467:10,16		
create 2374:22	2425:16	damaging	day 0:22	2407:8	defecate
2456:6	2428:25	2481:10	2368:21	2462:14	2472:24
created 2386:5	2458:10	2 101.10	2370:18	2484:15	2473:12,18
			l	l	

[Page 2502]

					[Page 2502]
defecated	2383:14,24	2386:16	2416:21,22	2455:25	2383:21
2474:6	2394:21	2387:5,7,9,15	2417:4,6,8,25	2457:16	2384:13,15
2476:10	2475:25	2388:2,6,6,12	2417.4,0,8,23	2457.10	2385:20
				·	
defence 2366:6	2476:2	2388:16,19	2419:3,5,12	2459:13,14	2386:8
2366:8	denies 2400:24	2388:21,24	2419:19,23	2462:4	2392:8
2367:18,25	denouement	2388:25	2420:4,10,12	2465:21,24	2398:6
2377:16	2485:6	2389:2,18,19	2420:17	2466:5,24	2402:14
2381:23	dent 2454:5	2389:21,22	2421:4,8,10	2468:6,9,11	2404:2
2410:15,16	deny 2375:11	2390:14,14	2421:20,23	2468:17	2405:7,9,10
2470:21	2375:14	2390:17,21	2422:15	2469:14,16	2405:11
defenceless	2377:8	2390:25	2423:3,5	2469:20,22	2407:20,21
2379:24	department	2391:6	2424:8,15,16	2469:25	2408:11,24
defendants	2368:9	2392:9,10,14	2425:2,16,17	2470:9,11,13	2410:18,23
0:12,20	2471:5	2392:22	2425:18,24	2470:21	2411:7,12,14
2363:20	depend	2394:17,20	2426:5,14	2471:3	2412:8,12
2366:8,12	2423:25	2394:24	2427:12,21	2472:23	2416:18
2378:9	dependants	2395:5,7	2428:2,12	2473:10,11	2417:22,24
2384:17	2459:18	2396:3,9	2430:25	2473:16,17	2418:20,22
2423:23	depicts 2373:8	2397:3,7,11	2431:12,14	2473:21	2419:16
2424:23,24	deploy 2380:16	2397:15,16	2431:17,20	2474:11	2420:7,12,16
2475:8	depositions	2397:18	2431:22	2475:10,13	2420:23
defendants'	2484:19	2399:20,22	2432:3,21	2475:18,24	2422:7
2366:3	Depp 0:9	2400:2,10,11	2433:19,20	2475:25	2425:9
2377:15	2366:6,7,9,17	2400:14,15	2433:22	2476:5,6,9,11	2426:17
defending	2367:3,4,25	2400:14,13	2434:12,14	2476:14,16	2427:7,17
2378:8	2370:8,10,12	2400:10,19	2434:21	2476:25	2431:9,23
definitely	2370:20,25	2400.19	2434.21		2431.9,23
2462:8	2370.20,23	2401.10,18	2435.7,9	2477:4,6,23 2477:24	2432.16
		2402.3,12			2439:19
2483:11	2373:5,16,19		2436:21,23	2479:6,25	
delay 2428:19	2374:3,8,19	2404:7,8,11	2437:9,12,15	2480:7,10,13	2440:25
deliberate	2375:6,9	2405:17,20	2437:19,21	2480:23	2444:3
2449:12	2376:22	2405:21,25	2438:5,11	2481:8	2457:8
delivering	2377:11,15	2406:4,18,20	2440:18,20	2482:20	2458:17
2465:14	2377:20	2407:15	2440:24	2485:14	2459:17
delusions	2378:7,10,15	2408:3,16	2441:2,17,20	2487:4,10,18	2468:14
2476:19	2378:17,19	2409:3,6,21	2441:24	2487:21,23	2469:18
Dembrowski	2378:25	2409:23,25	2442:4,8,14	2488:10,19	2470:24
2399:14	2379:3,11,16	2410:3,13,14	2442:22	2488:22	2471:2,19
demons 2490:7	2379:17,19	2410:14,19	2443:24	2489:5,7,14	2472:19
demonstrate	2380:2,5,16	2411:16,23	2444:2,7,9,12	2489:18,20	2475:13
2412:14	2381:3	2411:25	2444:16,18	2489:24,24	2477:20
demonstrated	2382:11,15	2412:7,15,17	2445:16,17	2490:5,11,14	2489:11
2382:20	2382:15	2412:19,22	2445:25	2490:21,23	deranged
2383:6	2383:14,17	2413:10,21	2446:5,11,13	2491:7	2428:4
demonstrates	2383:21,22	2413:25	2446:17,18	Depp's 2367:7	describe
2366:22	2383:24	2414:3,11,12	2447:13,14	2373:3	2411:7
2383:10,20	2384:5,17,20	2414:18,23	2447:21	2374:14	2414:19,20
2437:18	2384:23	2414:24	2448:21	2375:18	2425:4
denied 2376:16	2385:5,14,24	2415:2,7,9,20	2449:8,14,23	2376:8	described
2376:24	2386:3,4,7,9	2415:24	2452:15	2378:4	2374:4,22
2380:21	2386:12,13	2416:5,8,19	2455:12,16	2381:4	2383:7,11,16
•					
	l l			l	I

[Page 2503]

	_	_	_		
2384:6,21	destroying	difference	2416:12	distracted	2433:6
2385:17	2401:19	2429:9,23	2488:3	2425:13	dog 2440:18,22
2392:14	2435:12	2430:10	disclosure	2479:22	2441:22
2401:2	2490:2	2440:3	2406:25	distraction	2473:13,20
2410:7	destruction	differences	2407:5,8	2399:19	dogs 2440:11
2414:22	2373:17	2455:5	disco 2403:5	2442:12	2440:22
2416:24	2401:17	2456:4,5	discolouration	distraught	2441:13,16
2417:10	2435:10	different	2458:9	2407:23	2443:12
2443:25	destructive	2384:19	discolouring	distressed	2473:12
2447:11	2373:20	2394:12	2456:16	2457:14	dogs' 2442:10
2452:3	detail 2432:10	2421:17	disconcerting	Divenere	doing 2364:25
2458:8	detailed	2428:18	2459:16	2460:4,4,11	2367:16
2465:11	2413:16	2437:10	discovered	2460:15,19	2374:10
2472:14	details 2405:12	2445:6	2431:9	2464:20	2378:7
2473:21	2405:15	2455:3	discredit	Divenere's	2390:19
2475:16	2460:17	2456:12,13	2380:17	2460:23	2415:10,23
2486:22	determinative	2458:14	2413:21	divide 2363:6	2415:25
describes	2474:23	differential	2421:22	divider	2438:16
2406:18	detox 2411:15	2463:15	2487:5	2446:24	2443:19
2412:17	detoxification	differently	discuss 2377:3	2450:5	2473:20
2464:6	2385:16	2428:17	2377:7	DIVISION 0:2	2475:25
describing	2408:25	differing	discussed	divorce	2483:21
2402:14	2411:11,13	2469:17	2423:19	2375:17	2490:11
2409:22	2412:5,7	difficult 2394:8	discussing	2381:4,6,15	domestic
description	2414:3	difficulty	2475:17	2411:6	2368:6,6
2383:5	detract 2398:5	2441:11	DISCUSSION	2420:25	2369:12,22
2388:19	2398:23	dinner 2469:11	2492:1	2485:13	2369:24
2404:23	detrimental	dinosaurs	2493:1	2487:3,23	2370:5,6
2417:19	2490:24	2432:6,7,8	disgraceful	2488:9	2371:24
2444:7	Deuters	dip 2418:4	2367:8	doctor 2384:6	2372:9,13
2483:20	2373:14	dipped	disgusted	doctored	2374:13
descriptions	2376:8	2438:16	2488:4	2410:13	2375:9,23
2464:21	2392:14,16	direct 2459:3	disgusting	doctors 2420:6	2404:11
desecrate	2392:19	directed	2407:25	document	2421:7,19
2402:13	2401:20,22	2418:20	dishevelled	2363:19,19	2437:3
deserved	2407:19,21	2419:15	2465:3	2363:21	2460:18
2378:21	2410:3,10,12	directly	displayed	2364:3,24	2484:16
desire 2369:16	2410:17,21	2462:13	2409:21	2385:9	2485:10
desk 2463:3	2411:16	2477:25	2426:17	2387:19	2487:2
despatch	2415:11,20	disappeared	disproved	2407:6	2488:22
2483:14,18	2420:13	2471:18	2427:10	2435:18	donating
despite 2426:4	2432:23	disappoint	dispute 2484:5	2447:7,9	2381:14
2430:25	2433:6	2466:3	distinction	2469:8	donations
2444:9	2461:24	disappointed	2374:6	2484:6	2381:20
2459:10	2473:10,11	2387:17	2425:7	2486:22	donors
destroy	2473:16,18	disappointm	2467:20	documentary	2381:19
2434:23	devil 2414:17	2414:16	distorted	2392:2,3	door 2395:14
destroyed	diary 2402:15	disclose	2379:20	documents	2434:23
2374:21	2444:5	2369:25	distract	2364:11	2462:4
2427:16	died 2371:25	disclosed	2430:12	2365:25	2465:3
2435:8	2475:13	2407:2	2442:14	2379:4	2471:25

[Page 2504]

					[Page 2304]
doors 2368:7	2456:25	2395:7	2383:17	2440:22	emerges
2403:13	2482:6,17	2404:6	2385:6,9	2483:19	2401:16
2433:22	2484:23	drugs 2370:25	2402:9,14,17	efficient	emigrated
2434:3,4	drink 2373:18	2371:4,6	2403:24	2368:19	2401:9
2435:17	2373:25	2373:18,25	2404:7,24	2493:4	emotional
dossier 2400:4	2384:15,19	2382:9	2408:6,7,15	effort 2386:4	2490:5
double-check	2395:5,7	2384:8,15,19	2409:14,22	2437:12	emotionality
2370:16	2404:3,24	2385:14	2412:22	efforts 2413:11	2381:13
doubt 2449:3	2405:3	2395:6	2440:8	2434:23	emotionally
2484:24	2405.3	2393.0	2489:4	eight 2429:24	2372:18
2484.24	2410:4	2400:10,11	e-mails	2430:10	emphasise
2491:7	2413:18	2400:10,11	2372:22	2439:14,14	2378:6
dough 2489:6	2415.18	2401.10	2375:2	2462:22	employee
downstairs	2410.0,0	2403.2,23	2404:9		2433:15
2439:17	2428.3	1		eight-minute 2463:9	
	2469:16	2405:3	earlier 2424:2		employees 2410:21
downtown	2469:16 2491:2	2406:15	2441:11 2448:8	eighth 2486:3 either 2368:15	2410:21 2411:7
2453:10,21	-	2410:4,24			
2453:23 2454:22	drinker 2380:7	2411:24	2451:12	2373:11 2477:7	2459:18 2470:25
	drinking 2380:6,14	2416:6,7 2420:2	early 2375:22 2376:3	2484:20	enable 2364:9
downward 2386:12	1	2420:2	2413:22		
	2387:5,16 2390:24		2413:22	elaborate 2374:15	endeavour
Dr 2384:6		2437:13,19			2492:15,16
2402:21	2402:24	2446:19	2437:11	2448:20 ELEANOR	ends 2484:6
2411:12,13	2403:17	2469:16	2456:14,16	ELEANOR	engaged
2413:13,13	2406:2 2411:23	2489:12,16	earth 2412:25 easier 2363:16	0:18 element 2426:6	2375:3 2400:3
2413:14,17 2419:6,19	2411.23	2489:22,25 2491:2	2365:25		2400.3
2421:11,17	driven 2490:25	drunk 2409:9	Eastern	elevator 2481:10	2487:5
2430:17	driving	2446:20	2387:15	Elton 2370:10	engaging
2488:19	2396:19	2475:16	2433:20	2370:11,14	2375:4
2489:20	2420:5	drunken	2437:6,8	2370:21,24	2441:20
drafted 2460:3	drop 2464:25	2399:21	2453:24	2385:6,8	2465:22
drafting	dropped	2426:16	2461:6	2388:16	enrich 2381:4
2460:24	2488:21	drunkenness	2472:11	2440:8	ensure 2370:16
dragged	drove 2464:11	2425:9	2474:11	Email 0:16	2402:19
2447:16	drown 2386:10	due 2380:24	2476:6	emanating	2407:3
2452:16	drug 2366:15	2391:2	2477:19	2432:20	2442:10
2457:18	2367:8	2396:24	easy 2418:17	embarrassed	2443:16
dragging	2380:8,8,15	2407:7	2479:8	2403:14	2455:14,15
2449:10	2383:25	2448:2	echo 2473:10	embarrassing	entailed 2375:4
dramas 2467:2	2384:13,13	2462:23	2473:14	2409:23	entaned 2373.4 entered 2478:3
dramatic	2385:22	Dx 0:15	Ecstasy 2419:3	embarrassm	entered 2478.3 enters 2463:12
2473:24	2395:2	dying 2401:23	2419:23	2386:14	entertainment
drank 2371:3	2404:3	wying 2701.23	effect 2384:14	2408:8	2457:6,8
2382:8	2413:18,24	E	2385:24	emerged	entire 2375:5
2406:5	2415:18,24	E 0:22,22	2410:5	2376:5	2384:7
drawn 2374:7	2416:9,10,11	2419:21	2477:24	2386:12	2490:11
2477:10	2489:20	2463:25	2483:12	2443:4	entirely 2363:9
dreadful	drug-free	e-mail 2368:16	2490:20,24	emergency	2383:10
2437:2	2384:24	2370:10,21	effectively	2369:18	2394:14
drew 2385:21	drug-fuelled	2370:24	2366:3	2448:10	2395:23
41077 2303.21	urug-ruciicu		2300.3	2110.10	2373.23
	I	l	l	l	

[Page 2505]

				_	
2480:12	2482:20	2403:24	2488:7	excessive	explaining
2491:9	2493:16,19	2405:25	2491:5,6	2402:7	2364:25
entirety	event 2375:24	2406:16,22	evidence-in-c	exchange	2415:20
2373:11	2390:18	2406:24	2382:23,24	2376:25	explanation
2460:16	2392:14	2408:2	ex-partner	2383:12	2388:21
entitled	2399:25	2409:7	2383:16	2425:14	2412:21
2363:19	2421:23	2410:15,25	exactly	2453:19	2422:7
entity 2367:5	2446:23	2411:3,5	2368:24	exchanges	2435:9
entries 2483:14	2484:2	2412:4	2374:23	2468:9,9	2441:14
entry 2402:15	events 2365:22	2413:17	2378:2	exclude	2471:19
2444:5	2366:16	2417:18	2389:3,16	2381:25	explode
2486:4,8	2367:17	2420:4,19,22	2395:8,22	excursion	2371:11,13
episode 2374:4	2372:18	2421:25	2404:23	2472:7	explosions
2405:7	2386:22	2426:10	2406:16,18	excuse 2448:21	2386:14
2419:5	2392:4	2427:12,22	2409:12,25	2467:2	2390:14
2442:7	2397:2	2428:11,19	2423:12	executed	expose 2382:14
2487:17	2404:22	2428:21	2432:3	2381:6	expose 2382.14 expressed
episodes	2415:5	2432:19	2433:18	exercise	2370:21
2373:16	2431:8	2434:2	2435:20	2444:15	2375:16
2373.10	2435:4	2436:10,12	2440:8	exhibit	2476:24
2397:16,17	2464:23	2437:13	2441:24	2471:12	expressions
2397:18	2469:13	2438:10,18	2443:21	exhibited	2386:15
2417:2	eventually	2439:16,17	2445:13	2431:23	extended
equal 2466:13	2417:22	2439:22	2446:18	exhibits 2471:7	2418:15
equivalent	evidence	2440:4,14,17	2464:8	exist 2486:20	extends
2483:12	2366:15	2446:3	2477:6	existed	2426:13
Erin 2449:24	2367:17,22	2447:14	2490:11	2471:18	extensive
errors 2398:22	2367:23	2449:13	exaggerate	2491:3	2401:13
escorted	2369:12	2450:7	2401:8	exit 2414:4	2413:15
2482:7	2371:14	2451:21	exaggerated	expect 2403:5	2415:9
Esparza	2372:15,20	2455:17	2484:14	2490:22	2426:3
2461:6	2372:24	2456:6,19	examine	2492:13	extensively
essentially	2373:4,8,10	2457:3,4,11	2465:14	experience	2416:11
2409:23	2373:15	2458:2	example	2385:21	2422:22
establish	2374:12	2459:22	2364:14	2387:8	extent 2367:9
2367:18	2377:7,9,14	2460:3,23	2365:18	2430:25	2378:7
2423:23	2380:16	2461:13,18	2375:20	2474:25	2389:25
2430:20	2383:19	2462:7,25	2378:17	2489:25	2395:7
established	2384:5,12,16	2463:9,10	2380:2	experiencing	2418:7,9
2366:13	2385:3	2464:19	2410:7	2409:20	2427:15
2378:15	2386:23	2468:10,11	2424:3	explain 2364:9	2428:3,4
estimates	2387:21	2468:21	2438:22	2388:22	extraneous
2493:4	2388:2,3,5	2470:25	2455:16	2399:6	2389:7
estranged	2389:10	2472:18	2470:24	2420:11	extraordinary
2436:11	2390:15,21	2473:23	excellent	2426:8	2428:3,4
evening 2388:5	2395:16	2476:15	2462:4	2435:17	2459:10
2389:18	2396:10,13	2478:15	exception	explained	extreme
2391:11,12	2396:22	2482:17	2389:19	2396:24	2385:19
2391:13	2398:2,6,23	2483:9	2400:12	2415:11	extremely
2465:14	2400:25	2484:24	excess 2371:4,6	2417:17	2367:17
2472:22	2401:15	2487:20	2380:7,15	2441:8,16	2401:23
	. '		•		,

[Page 2506]

2480:25	F940 2445:17	faeces 2472:8	fault 2382:7	2405:19	2421:16,24
eye 2373:10	F959 2446:14	2472:20	2431:6	2415:10,25	2422:7,9
2448:16	Fabric 2401:4	2473:21,23	2448:8	2436:14	2428:6,12
2450:19	fabrication	2475:19	fear 2367:11	2487:12,13	2429:2
2451:8	2432:15	failed 2427:21	2368:11	2487:14	2430:16,16
eyes 2413:5	face 2390:19	2459:11	2369:13	filmed 2387:20	2438:9,17
2451:19,19	2431:23	failing 2442:8	feared 2431:14	2403:15	2439:19
2458:9	2449:20	fair 2488:8	fears 2459:13	2408:18	2441:19
2459:9	2452:4	fairly 2450:6	feasible	filming	finish 2468:2
eyesight	2458:7	fairness	2412:20	2387:20	2492:13,19
2461:16	2460:20	2457:21	feature 2389:7	2391:22,25	2493:2
	2461:5,8,9,15	fallacy 2372:11	February	2392:11	fire 2390:17
<u> </u>	2461:18,22	2372:12	2397:15	2405:13,20	first 2363:18
F1330 2435:19	2461:24	false 2381:12	2406:25	2405:20	2364:11
F1334 2381:19	2462:5,6,8,12	2382:20	feel 2369:4,24	2415:21,22	2366:21
F894.095A	2462:21	2383:6	2371:10	2436:18	2370:8
2450:8	2463:5,20	2400:4	2379:16	2441:18	2371:2
F894.096	2470:10	2404:10	feeling 2474:25	films 2414:23	2383:7
2454:16	2477:4	2410:24	feet 2426:11,13	2490:22	2384:22
F894.097A	2482:12	2411:3,4,5	2483:6	final 2365:21	2387:4,8,24
2450:13	faced 2409:6	2420:5	fell 2385:16	finally 2421:12	2388:16,17
F894.099A	facile 2372:10	2442:12	felt 2377:3	2421:18	2392:7
2450:15	facing 2434:11	2453:9	2383:21,23	2440:8	2394:15
F894.103	fact 2372:16	2456:6	female 2367:21	2462:21	2395:9,20
2450:17	2392:8	2471:15	festival 2472:6	2485:7	2396:11
F894.107	2397:15	falsifying	fiancé 2482:7	2488:23	2406:23
2451:3	2398:21	2470:25	fight 2379:14	financial	2410:15
F894.109	2399:13	familiar	2444:20	2381:12,15	2419:10
2451:8	2405:18	2400:13	2445:12	2469:14	2426:23
F894.111 2451:10	2410:19	2425:10	2446:10	2475:17	2438:6,15
F894.122A	2411:24	family 2485:14	2466:25	find 2365:25	2442:16,23
2451:13,15	2419:8	far 2370:7	2467:3,4,9,15	2370:15	2462:15,25
F894.132	2421:17	2383:18	2488:16	2407:17	2468:18
2451:19	2425:3	2413:3,13	fighting	2445:5	2476:16
F894.134	2426:5,17	2414:13	2392:25	2453:14	2481:6
2451:20	2427:21	2441:16	file 2379:4	2472:25	2482:4
F894.141	2432:12 2435:16	2466:25 2467:3,15	2381:7,18 2435:14	2474:5 2483:11	2492:3 firsthand
2451:24	2441:8,18	2475:8	2440:9	2483:11	2436:7
2452:5	2444:9,20	fast 2371:10	2444:16	finding	fish 2488:15
F894.143	2445:8,11	2465:25	2446:22	2364:10	fits 2377:25
2452:6	2460:21	fat 2383:11	2450:4	2425:3	fitting 2473:21
F894.145	2464:7	father 2371:24	2463:25	findings	five 2419:18
2452:13	2467:8	2393:13	2469:5	2423:25	2437:14,23
F894.145A	2469:21	2394:10	2478:12,13	finds 2474:22	five-hour
2452:13	2470:16	2465:20	filed 2375:17	fine 2406:14	2418:21
F894.147	2471:3	father's	2485:13,13	finger 2411:4	2422:23
2452:21,24	2493:2	2385:21	filing 2486:25	2418:2,5	fix 2466:16
F894.230	factored	fathom 2473:3	filled 2365:19	2419:6,13,17	flappy 2488:15
2464:2	2425:11	fatuous	film 2376:21	2419:19	flat 2450:16
F929 2445:7	facts 2398:3	2376:24	2391:2,7	2420:7,11	2454:11
			,		
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

[Page 2507]

					<u>. </u>
2455:8	2450:10	forwarded	2456:8	general 2394:7	2493:6
2457:13	2451:17	2460:7	frightened	generally	gives 2372:15
2476:5	2469:24	2472:23	2395:13	2369:2	2412:25
2481:11	2471:23	fought 2378:23	frightening	2476:18	2442:24
2482:2	2478:5	found 2367:13	2417:11	generated	2444:6
flatly 2376:24	2480:9	2367:15	front 2408:8	2482:25	giving 2379:10
flew 2436:18	follows	2369:2	2463:4	2483:25	2396:12,22
flight 2409:10	2375:11	2433:11	fuck 2386:10	generations	2433:15
2436:19	2381:9	2440:8	2406:11	2490:15,20	glamorized
floor 0:14	2460:12	2472:19	2419:14	generous	2489:20
2403:8,11,17	2476:15	2475:19	fucked 2406:12	2371:18	glass 2401:3
2409:24	food 2406:7	2478:3	2466:25	2384:18	2422:12,13
2423:4,4	foot 2462:23	2482:17	fucking	gentleman	2423:5,6
2425:16	footage 2463:6	four 2364:8	2406:10	2383:8	2424:15
2434:25	2463:14	2429:16	2414:16	2488:16	2425:16
2435:13	2464:9	2433:12	2446:7,8,16	2489:13	2471:20
2450:14,15	2480:22,25	fourth 2365:7	2466:3	2490:18	2472:2,3,15
2472:2,15	footing	fractures	2488:4,20	gently 2472:4	global 2488:11
2473:19	2487:16	2422:3	fuelled 2401:16	genuine 2370:5	go 2368:25
2478:19,21	force 2398:23	frame 2435:10	full 2385:14	2398:5	2391:7,14,17
2478:22,25	2417:7	2447:20	2403:5	2410:17	2393:5
2479:2	2447:20	Francisco	2408:8	2458:7	2397:3,11
floors 2433:23	2487:4	2468:6	2413:2	gesture 2417:4	2411:18
2436:4	forced 2403:3	2487:16	2441:14	getting	2414:12
flown 2441:9	forces 2489:12	2488:12,14	2444:13	2413:11	2436:16
fluency	forearm	Franco 2390:6	2487:4	2424:19	2442:22,25
2368:19	2422:25	2405:8,19	2492:10	girlfriend	2445:16
fly 2406:6	2423:2	frankness	fully 2480:15	2388:9	2446:8,21
FN 2486:4	2425:23	2413:15	fundamental	give 2385:12	2451:24
focus 2384:14	2427:8	fraud 2447:22	2384:9	2401:24	2458:21
2399:18	forearms	2455:22	funny 2473:4,7	2421:24	2463:16,18
focusing	2423:3	freak 2446:17	furniture	2429:22	2463:18
2493:7	2425:12,15	freaking	2456:3	2433:10	2472:5
follow 2364:10	2426:9	2446:19	further	2438:22	2473:24
2364:19	Forever 2388:8	free 2461:25	2380:21	2444:14	2480:15
2482:21	2388:10	freely 2415:4	2381:16	2449:13,22	2488:16
followed	forgiven	Friday 2375:16	2384:4	2452:22	go-carting
2386:14	2382:6	2376:22	2392:16	2457:3	2420:12
2388:20	form 2365:24	2392:4	2413:24	2488:8	goading
following	2435:21	2415:19	2431:3	given 2379:23	2416:23
2376:15	2441:5	2457:4	2479:17	2405:10,12	goddamn
2390:25	format 2365:15	fridge 2417:9	future 2381:14	2405:15	2414:6
2391:5	2415:18	friend 2413:25	2390:3	2407:2	Godzilla
2393:17	forming	2414:24		2410:2	2415:2
2397:20	2476:20	2456:23	$\frac{\mathbf{G}}{\mathbf{G} \circ 22}$	2417:20	goes 2364:13
2398:9,16	forms 2441:3	2478:4	G 0:22	2440:14	2391:11
2401:3	fortified	2480:8	gain 2381:12	2453:9	2411:20
2407:15	2428:2	friends	garnered	2459:10,20	2439:5,10
2436:12	forward	2374:17,17	2487:13	2460:3	2450:7
2439:17	2376:18,22	2374:19	gear 2375:18 2375:21	2470:22	2481:9
2448:3	2446:14	2395:11	23/3:21	2480:14	2486:3
	l			<u> </u>	

[Page 2508]

					- 5 -
2488:18	2488:5	guy 2406:13	2449:23	2468:12	2399:6,7,14
going 2363:10	2493:21	gu j 2100113	handwriting	headbutting	2399:21,23
2363:23	Gottlieb	H	2444:6	2468:10	2400:2,3,10
2364:17	2448:7,12	Hadden	hanging	health 2413:12	2400:13,15
2393:5	grabbed	2481:17	2389:20	2490:3	2400:21
2395:12	2390:23	2482:5	happened	hear 2379:17	2401:10,19
2396:24	2417:3	2484:18	2364:12	2476:14	2402:13,20
2401:21	2470:6,7	haematomas	2369:25	heard 2366:10	2404:4,8,24
2405:24	gradually	2465:11	2375:20	2366:15	2405:9,17,18
2406:5	2456:16	hair 2447:16	2389:4,16	2367:11,13	2405:20,22
2412:17	graffiti 2418:5	2447:16	2407:19	2367:22	2406:19,20
2415:13	2418:16	2449:6,11,17	2421:16	2368:2	2407:16,20
2416:4	2430:18	2451:11	2449:23	2370:2,8	2408:6,14
2421:18	2438:16,17	2452:15,16	2457:11	2371:2,3,8,13	2409:3,13,20
2423:8	2439:18	2452:19	2465:25	2371:22	2410:7,11,14
2428:6	2450:8	2453:3	2471:20	2372:15,17	2410:18,20
2429:7	2457:13	2454:7,13,21	2476:19	2372:24	2411:8,14
2430:20	granted 2376:6	2455:4,8,11	happens	2374:16,19	2412:11,14
2432:10	2488:9	2455:19	2446:16	2374:23,23	2412:19,23
2433:24	graphic 2428:2	2456:3	happier	2375:4,9,11	2413:9,16,17
2441:9,22,25	2444:7	2457:18	2437:18	2375:12,23	2413:21
2445:5,6,17	grateful 2430:3	2465:3,9	happy 2392:2	2376:6,12,15	2414:9,10,22
2446:13,24	2479:25	2470:7	2407:13	2376:20	2415:6,8,25
2450:3	2492:9	2477:5	2437:14	2377:11,19	2416:5,13,19
2451:20	great 2384:12	hairline 2452:4	2466:2,2	2378:8,16,20	2416:20,22
2457:25	2444:19	half 2402:22	2488:16	2378:22	2416:24
2463:11	2445:11	2406:7	hard 2364:19	2379:2,3,12	2417:3,6,8,10
2465:12	2463:19	2444:14	2422:11	2379:13,15	2417:16,18
2466:6,15	2486:16	hallway 2478:3	harm 2381:13	2379:21	2417:20
2467:18	greeted 2465:2	2481:11	Harrell	2380:22,23	2418:12,13
2474:15,22	grew 2490:7,8	hallways	2462:21	2381:3,22	2418:20
2480:15	grey 2439:3	2480:4	2463:3,7,19	2382:11,12	2419:3,15,16
2483:4,23	grip 2385:17	HAMER 0:19	2463:22	2383:22,25	2420:8,18,23
2488:11,11	ground	hand 2382:15	2464:5,12,18	2384:16,22	2420:24
2492:3,7	2400:11	2390:20	hat 2481:3	2385:2,20	2421:4,6,7,22
2493:3,7	2417:4	2420:14,19	hatch 2463:3	2386:4,9,12	2422:16
gold 2416:19	2424:13	2422:11,13	hate 2489:16	2386:15,17	2423:22
2447:23	2470:7	2432:4	2490:7	2387:10,14	2424:13
2457:13	GROUP 0:11	2438:21	hatred 2418:19	2388:5,5,11	2425:2,20
gold-digger	guarantee	2489:14	head 2406:12	2388:15,18	2426:2,3,6,7
2380:18,24	2403:3	2490:14	2422:21	2388:23,25	2426:11,24
2487:9	guard 2432:18	handed 2363:15	2425:17	2389:8,11,24	2427:16
gold-digging	guards	2391:16	2449:16	2390:6,15,16	2431:9,14,18
2488:24	2477:20	2416:25	2452:14,18	2391:3,9	2431:18,19
2489:2	guards'	handle 2394:8	2455:5	2392:6,24	2431:19,21
good 2404:16	2478:16,24	hands 2374:5	2465:9	2393:3,8,15	2432:4,8,9,12
2405:17	2479:7	2415:6	headbutt	2393:22	2432:20
2418:19	guess 2411:17	2422:8	2449:5,9	2394:2,4,8,15	2434:14,16
2433:12	guest 2448:2	2427:17	2450:21	2395:2,5,9,17	2434:19
2453:6	guests 2469:18	2438:6	headbutted	2396:10,18	2435:2,6,11
2461:2,16	2469:20	2730.0	2447:15	2398:3,20	2436:7,15,24
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		

[Page 2509]

					[14gc 2505]
2437:4,16	2466:5,11,12	2430:25	2478:4	Hilda 2461:14	2403:15
2438:6,8,10	2466:24	2433:18	2483:6	2472:10	honestly
2439:23	2467:8,11,16	2434:23	2486:3	hit 2367:25	2445:21
2440:16,25	2467:17	2435:7,23	helped 2403:8	2377:11	honeymoon
2440.10,23	2468:6,10,12	2439:17	2428:14	2388:23	2443:25
2441:24	2468:19,22	2441:14	helpful 2364:4	2390:19	2444:19
2442:5,11,17	2469:20,21	2442:7	2364:5	2404:4	hooker
2442:19	2470:9,13,20	2449:16,21	2428:21	2410:8	2383:13
2442.19	2470.9,13,20	2449:10,21	2430:13	2425:2	hope 2363:15
2444:4,5,10	2472:4,14,24	2450:19	2445:10	2423.2	2364:5,9
2444:12	2473.2,19	2450:19	helpfully	2467:14	2365:12,24
2445:24	2474.12,23	2452.4	2435:13	2470:5	2386:22
2445:24	2475:13,24	2456:3,19,22		2470:3	2410:9
2447:11	2476:2,10,12	2458:7	helping 2455:21	hitting 2374:7	2410.9
2447.11	2470.2,10,12	2460:20	Henriquez	2374:7	2415:14
· · ·	2477:2,3,4,7	2461:9	2371:23	2466:21	_
2448:14,20 2448:23	2477.9,11				hopeless 2373:6
2448:23	24/8:13	2462:5,12,20 2463:20	2373:13 2376:24	2467:13,18 hoax 2374:16	2373:6
2449:16,19	2481:6	2465:19	2370.24	2374:24	2437:21
2449:19,23	2482:8,10,10	2467:17	2391:5	2375:2	hoping 2374:5
2450:17	2482:11,13	2469:10,24	2393:14	2373.2	2377:4
2452:15	2482:14	2470:8	2396:2,12,25	2381:3,23,24	horrific 2473:8
2452.15	2485:3,13,15	2470.8	2397:15,23	2399:3,23	hospital
2453:4,8,19	2487:3,6,14	2471.24 2472:5,18	2397:15,23	2404:8	2381:19
2453:20	2487:20,25	2472.3,18	2397.23	2448:20	2420:5,17
2455:3,7	2489:8	2481:24	2398.4	2456:3,7,24	hostage
2456:7,9,25	2490:4,6,14	2482:4	2431:11,13	2469:5	2417:10
2457:12,14	2490:15,19	2487:19	2432:7,16	2485:2,6,8	hostility
2457:14,17	2490:21,23	Heards	2434:13	hold 2447:16	2386:8
2457:19	2491:5	2391:23	2435:6	holding	hour 2414:4
2458:2,8,18	Heard's	hearing 2457:9	2466:11	2435:20	2430:10
2458:19,20	2367:17	hearings	Henriquez's	2487:18	hours 2391:6
2458:22,22	2372:19	2380:20	2436:10	holds 2391:4	2393:8
2458:25	2373:3,8	hearsay 2460:5	herring	hole 2392:20	2429:24
2459:4,8,11	2376:4,10	heart 2489:11	2376:17	2393:7	2435:5
2459:20	2385:25	heartbroken	2377:10	Hollywood	2439:14,14
2460:7,9,12	2388:4	2399:8,17	2442:13	2454:2	2455:2
2460:18,21	2389:21	heat 2414:5	herrings	2470:12	2472:13
2461:4,10,17	2393:12	heated 2477:10	2376:18	Holmes	hours' 2444:14
2461:20,22	2395:17	heavy 2380:8	hesitate	2393:19,23	2469:22
2462:16,22	2398:11,15	2380:15	2364:16	2393:24	house 0:14
2462:24	2400:25	held 2371:21	Hey 2453:20	2405:11,15	2387:9
2463:2,4,7,11	2403:25	hell 2400:16	Hicksville	2416:10,21	2389:21
2463:23	2406:16	2433:11	2390:5	2419:20	2390:25
2464:4,6,8,9	2408:2	help 2368:18	2400:5,8	home 2368:7	2391:7
2464:12,17	2412:6	2377:13,18	2401:2	2395:14	2396:14,20
2464:25	2422:18,23	2412:6,16,19	2402:11	2470:12	2397:12
2465:15,17	2423:2	2417:17	2439:23	2480:5	2416:18,22
2465:20,21	2425:12	2429:12,22	high 0:1	2485:15	2417:21,23
2465:21,22	2426:11,18	2439:13	2450:18	2490:17	2418:2,4,22
2465:24	2427:8,12	2466:21	2475:16	honest 2394:3	2422:18

[Page 2510]

					[Page 2510]
2427:11	illegal 2370:25	2484:4	2414:22	2442:22	informative
2430:18	2371:4,6	important	2427:25	inconsistent	2486:17
2436:25	2384:15	2367:6	2427.23	2372:21	Inglessis
	2385:14	2399:24	2430:23	2416:18	
2438:12,15					2456:20,22
2439:18	2400:9,10	2429:10	2431:21	2422:6	2456:24,25
2472:12	2419:25	2439:13,21	2432:14,16	incorrect	2457:9,11,13
housekeeper	2446:19	2450:7	2432:19,23	2432:15	2457:15,16
2472:10	illness 2388:23	2457:10	2433:4,7,17	increasingly	2457:18
howling 2409:4	2389:6	2471:6	2434:13	2477:10	2458:8,13
human	2407:16	importantly	2436:12	incredible	injudicious
2472:20	2491:4	2437:9	2443:23,24	2417:21	2447:4
2473:6	illustrate	importation	2447:11	incredibly	injured 2418:5
humiliation	2425:18	2440:11,15	2457:15	2407:21	2422:15
2369:23	illustrates	2441:13	2462:25	independent	2424:14
2488:11	2386:8	2443:12	2469:9	2488:13	2438:17
humour	illustration	impression	2470:20,23	Indian 2406:10	2471:2
2410:20	2431:3	2442:24	2474:14	indicated	injuries 2373:8
2473:6	images 2450:3	2483:23	2475:12	2490:6	2374:20
Hunter	2450:17	inadequacies	2482:25	indication	2423:6,21
2489:14,15	imagine	2386:2	2483:24	2379:10	2424:11
2489:25	2417:11	inadvertently	2484:7	indicator	2425:20
hurled 2447:19	2473:5,8,20	2418:21	2485:16,24	2397:25	2426:8,19,22
hurt 2418:12	2488:20	2480:10	2486:17,20	2435:10	2426:24
2418:13	imagined	inanimate	2486:23	industry	2449:4,25
2420:14	2422:13	2374:2	incidentally	2457:6,9	2451:8
2433:13	immediate	inches 2394:23	2383:16	inebriated	2456:10,14
2453:7	2384:11	2462:5	2387:6	2398:7	2456:19
hurting	2431:19	incident	incidents	inebriation	2459:19,21
2409:24	immediately	2364:11	2367:11	2419:24	2459:24
2433:18	2389:10,12	2365:21	2372:23	inevitably	2460:25
husband	2394:10	2366:13	2378:17	2455:3	2461:5,7,9
2449:2	2430:17	2367:12	2386:18,24	inference	2462:20
2465:6	2436:19	2371:9	2387:4	2467:14	2464:22
2466:12	2464:6	2386:19,21	2389:9	infidelity	2465:5,18
2485:11	2475:18	2387:24	2404:14	2380:21	2466:5,20
Hyde 2402:21	2488:3	2388:17	2413:22	inflame 2386:2	2467:17
hypothetically	immigration	2389:2,4,13	2491:6	influence	2468:22
2424:7		1 ' '			
Z4Z4:/	2441:2,4	2389:18,23	include 2375:2	2373:18	2481:7,25
Ī	impaired	2389:25	included	2384:19	2482:4,12
i.e 2455:22	2367:8	2390:4,10	2453:13	2404:5	injuring
ice 2411:25	2373:25	2391:19	includes	2489:14	2428:12
idea 2445:22	implicate	2394:16	2381:21	info@marte	injury 2379:18
idea 2443:22	2485:11	2397:2	including	0:16	2419:16
	implications	2398:18,19	2383:3	information	2420:6,8,11
2396:7,7	2424:22	2399:2,19,23	2420:11	2376:9	2420:19,24
2482:18	2493:9	2399:25	2460:13	2398:16	2424:4,9,10
2490:3	importance	2404:22,23	incompetence	2400:4	2424:12,24
identify 2396:4	2402:17	2407:15	2443:19	2411:4	2427:17
idiot 2411:21	2443:20	2408:19	inconceivable	2459:11	2428:5
idyllic 2370:9	2454:20	2409:7	2421:2	2479:6,20	2431:21
II 0:9	2464:5	2414:17,19	2435:12	2489:10	2438:10,13

[Page 2511]

					[Page 2311]
2440:10	:m40.04.2.42.7.11	2457:4	2200:2.2.4.5	2445.15	2270.6.0
2449:19	intact 2427:11	2457:4	2390:2,3,4,5	2445:15	2379:6,9
2451:8,20	intelligence	2465:18	2390:7,8,13	Judge 2403:11	2380:10,13
2452:13,18	2402:5	2476:11	2401:17	2422:21,23	2380:19
2458:7,8	intend 2424:17	irrational	2405:7,9,18	2425:17,19	2382:5,18,21
2460:13	intended	2366:22	2416:7	2426:20,21	2382:25
2461:25	2404:10	2367:2	2428:8	2427:6	2383:9
2465:8	intensely	Isaac 2462:3	2469:12	2437:15	2384:25
2468:19	2381:10	island 2408:25	Jekyll 2402:21	2462:14,16	2385:11,13
2470:14,16	intent 2381:13	2411:12,18	Jenkins	2477:22	2385:23
2471:16	2424:18	2411:19	2461:23	2480:12,23	2387:3,12,22
2484:8	interaction	2412:13	Jerry 2403:10	Judge's	2388:14
injustice	2400:21	2414:3	2403:11	2422:17	2389:14
2421:13	2464:6	2462:2	2422:21	judging 2416:5	2390:9,12
insanity	interconnecti	issue 2378:25	2425:17	July 0:5	2391:12,18
2489:17	2433:22	2382:9,17	2426:21	2443:24	2391:21
2490:2	2434:3,4	2384:9,9	2437:15	2444:6	2392:2,12,18
insecure	2435:17	2386:16,21	jet 2436:20	2468:5	2392:21
2402:25	interested	2399:18,20	job 2410:23	2487:16	2393:3,10,12
insert 2447:5	2485:18	2442:14	2442:21	jump 2371:11	2393:14,21
inside 2422:25	2493:6	2473:24	2443:20	2414:13,14	2393:24
2467:2	interestingly	2474:21	Jodie 2448:7	June 2375:22	2394:19
insisted 2384:3	2414:20	issues 2474:23	2448:12,15	2376:3	2395:4,19
insisting	interfere		John 0:9	2386:8	2396:6,16
2373:21	2369:7	J	2370:10,14	2400:8	2397:5,9,17
inspected	interrupt	J 2453:6	2370:21,24	2402:18	2398:10,13
2482:16	2364:16	2488:6	2385:6,8	2404:9,23	2399:9,12,16
inspecting	2429:23	James 2365:21	2388:16	2408:15	2400:7,22
2462:6	2485:17	2390:5	2440:8	2409:14	2401:12
instituted	interval	2405:8,19	John's 2370:11	2487:11	2402:16
2421:2	2428:11	2433:4	Johnny	junkie 2413:4	2404:16,19
instructed 0:18	2429:11	2443:11,15	2371:15,17	jury 2379:22	2405:3,5,14
0:20	intervene	2448:3,14	2381:14	Justice 0:1,3,7	2405:24
instructing	2408:5	2459:8	2392:25	2363:2,5,11	2406:21
2438:6	intoxicated	2461:12	2435:8	2364:4,21	2407:4,14
instructions	2374:8	2468:22	2453:22	2365:3,8,13	2409:15,17
2405:10	2447:14	2485:23	2454:5	2365:16	2411:2
2420:13	intoxication	2487:24	2457:12	2366:11,19	2412:3,10
instructive	2419:24	2488:6	2473:7	2366:24	2413:19
2402:10	2425:11	James' 2443:14	Johnny's	2367:14	2415:15,17
2413:25	invite 2381:8	Japan 2414:25	2393:11,16	2368:4,12,21	2416:3,16
2418:8	invited invited	JD 2394:3,24	joint 2381:8	2368:25	2418:14,18
2460:24	2444:13	2419:14	2430:25	2369:9,15	2418:25
2482:3	2478:4	2439:5	joke 2383:15	2370:14,19	2419:9
insulting	2480:8	2466:6	2388:12	2372:4,7,11	2420:3,9,21
2406:11	involved	2477:15	2473:18	2373:23	2420:3,9,21
insurance	2394:10	jealous	jokes 2473:17	2374:11	2421.9
2374:22	2448:13	2389:21	Josh 2456:25	2374.11	2422.2,3,20
2400:5	2476:4	2414:8	2482:6,17	2376:2,13	2423:7,13,19
2485:8	involvement	2415:25	2484:23	·	
	2446:2	jealousy		2377:13,18 2377:23	2425:6,13,22
insuring 2374:23		2389:25	journey 2409:5 2436:22		2427:3,24
23/4:23	iO 2453:4	2507.25	2430:22	2378:3,13,24	2428:10,16
	l	I	l		

[Page 2512]

2428:23	2471:11	Keith 2387:22	2439:6	2481:11,22	2475:19
2429:3,5,17	2472:9,16	2387:23	2488:19	2485:17	Laura 2460:4
2429:20	2473:14,23	2391:2,23	2489:20	know-it-all	2460:23
2430:6,12,22	2474:4,10,13	2392:3	Kipper's	2488:25	law 2423:14
2430:0,12,22	2474:15,18	Kelly 2390:4	2430:2	knowing	2425:10
2430:24	2474:13,18	2400:12,21	kitchen 2396:8	2364:2	Laws 0:18
2431:25	2475:4,7,21	kept 2394:25	2416:22	2406:17	2365:4,5
	2476:8	2434:19		2472:25	2464:7
2432:6,11,24 2433:24	2477:13,16	Kevin 2435:3,7	2447:22,25 kitchens	2472.23	2492:3
	2477.13,10	· ·	2436:4		
2434:4,7,10	·	2450:12		known 2374:9	lawyer 2441:20 2442:5
2434:16,18	2478:13,15	2453:8	2478:22	2437:3	_
2434:20	2478:18,21	2454:11,17	knew 2375:20	2457:19,22	lawyers
2435:15,19	2478:24	2461:20	2385:14	knows 2407:22	2485:12,15
2435:22,24	2479:3,5,9,11	2469:4	2406:21	2407:25	lay 2383:20
2436:2,5,17	2479:14,17	kick 2373:21	2460:17	2416:12	LDE 0:15
2436:22	2479:22	2373:22	2491:2	2468:5	leaking 2436:8
2437:7,23	2480:18,21	2412:19	knife 2487:18	2480:3	learned
2438:4,14,22	2481:3,14,19	2490:9	knocked	Kristina	2477:16
2439:4,7,9	2482:9,15,23	kicked 2375:18	2435:2	2400:24	leave 2371:11
2440:2,6,10	2483:3,5,8,16	2407:24	know 2364:17	2439:22	2381:17
2440:13,21	2483:23	2410:8,14	2368:13		2390:25
2441:4,24	2484:17	2414:19	2371:12,16		2391:6
2442:18	2485:5,19,21	kicking	2385:5	LA 2405:25	2397:12
2443:3,8,13	2485:23	2375:21	2387:19	2406:6	2398:7
2444:22,25	2486:2,8,11	2408:9	2389:4	2436:19	2468:20
2445:3,8,11	2486:13,16	kill 2457:17	2392:17,24	lack 2437:20	2477:24
2445:14,20	2486:21,24	2466:18	2393:16	lacked 2379:13	2481:18
2446:4,22	2492:2,7,10	2467:18	2395:25	2455:21	leaving
2447:2,4,8,10	2492:13,16	kind 2384:17	2401:16	lamp 2470:8	2397:10
2447:18,24	2492:19,24	2392:25	2402:20,23	lampshades	2414:2
2448:5,7,19	2493:8,15,18	2421:14	2407:18	2418:16	2425:24
2448:23	2493:21	2460:14	2413:2	landscape	2433:20
2450:9,22,25	justification	2461:9,15,24	2418:7	2365:15	2480:24
2451:5,7,14	2377:16	2462:7	2422:16	2415:18	2481:21
2451:16,25	justified	2473:6	2425:10	Lane 0:15	2484:11
2452:9,22,25	2466:10	King 2420:22	2428:10	LAPD 2417:17	led 2437:19
2453:12,16	justify 2378:4	2421:3	2429:5,11	2486:7	2441:12
2453:23	2378:19	2426:22	2430:17	lapse 2409:12	left 2370:3
2454:3,10,19	2423:10	2427:2,4,8,10	2433:21	lapsed 2410:4	2428:14
2454:23	2424:25	2462:14	2438:13	large 2364:15	2434:21
2455:9,13		King's 2418:8	2446:15,17	largely	2435:21
2456:11,21	K	2427:18	2447:7	2365:17	2445:19,21
2457:22,25	Kate 0:18	Kipper 2384:6	2448:17	larger 2423:15	2447:21
2458:4,16,21	2443:11	2411:12,13	2453:7,10,21	late 2384:24,25	2454:5,6
2458:24	2461:12	2413:13	2455:23	2392:10	2459:21
2463:13,21	2487:24	2419:6,19	2458:6	2402:24	2472:14
2464:3	2488:6	2421:11,17	2459:8	2469:22	2479:10,25
2467:4,8,12	Keen 2492:10	2428:21,23	2462:12	latest 2430:21	2480:10,13
2467:22,24	keep 2377:24	2429:12	2469:16	laughed 2388:6	2481:8,9,23
2468:4,15,24	2394:21	2430:4,14,17	2471:5	2388:18	left-hand
2470:18	2419:5	2438:23	2479:3,4	launched	2431:22
	'	•	<u>'</u>	1	<u>'</u>

[Page 2513]

2438:19	2460:2	local 2430:10	2486:2	2435:14	2471:4
2439:5	2461:2	2438:19,20	looks 2379:7	2436:3,9	lose 2386:16,16
legal 2384:2	2468:10	2439:8,13,15	2394:22	2438:2,3,23	2400:14
length 2484:14	lighter 2390:18	location 2415:8	2430:3	2438:25	2433:12
Let's 2386:9,10	likelihood	location-sta	2453:18	2439:2,6,10	loss 2455:8
lethal 2416:7	2374:25	2455:20	2464:20	2444:5,13,14	2475:18
levelled	2435:11	lock 2437:17	loose 2400:16	2444:15	lost 2373:6
2443:22	limitation	locked 2403:12	Lord 2363:14	2445:6,16	2378:23
libel 2377:25	2419:5	logical 2370:7	2363:15,18	2446:24	2417:13,14
2378:5,9	limited 0:11,14	London 0:4,15	2363:20,24	2447:11	2465:9
2382:2	2373:19	2374:6	2363:25	2448:3,4,11	2475:14,14
2423:10,21	line 2403:2	2436:18	2364:5,12,25	2450:4,6,7,10	lot 2430:17
2432:13	2410:15,16	2441:9	2365:2,9	2450:17	2492:22,24
lie 2379:21	2415:13,14	long 2367:19	2367:13,15	2451:22,24	2492:25
2410:10,22	linear 2422:4	2384:21	2368:13,15	2452:2,5,14	loud 2476:13
2416:9	lines 2419:10	2387:18	2368:20,24	2452:17	love 2368:10
2426:18	2446:5	2398:8	2371:22	2453:2	2369:13
2443:8,18,18	2459:23	2415:19	2372:16	2454:7,15,17	2371:12,14
2443:21	2474:9	2444:11,14	2375:25	2454:25	2381:11
2455:22	lip 2449:21	2490:4	2379:4,8,16	2455:14	2386:15
2476:4	2451:9,20	long-running	2380:20	2457:3	2399:8,18
lied 2420:16	2452:7,12	2399:3	2381:7,8,17	2462:3	2402:21
2421:15	2458:11	look 2363:24	2382:2	2463:10	2406:12
2432:16	liquid 2396:5	2379:2,4,12	2385:8	2464:2	2466:22
2443:6	list 0:2 2381:19	2381:8,18	2387:19	2465:7	2489:12
2459:15	listed 2395:15	2385:11,13	2388:7	2467:19	loved 2370:8
lies 2403:21	listen 2394:4	2388:25	2390:20	2468:5	2371:19
2464:19	2444:13	2390:20	2391:11,16	2469:3,6	2408:7
life 2367:11	listened	2401:22	2391:19,20	2474:8,22	2412:20
2373:17	2487:17	2411:21	2391:25	2475:6	2413:7,10
2403:9	listening	2413:5,25	2393:6	2478:9,14	Loveth 2488:6
2412:24	2488:25	2444:25	2394:20	2480:3,22,24	loving 2371:18
2417:19	literally	2448:12	2395:12	2480:24	lower 2436:3
2466:2	2418:11	2450:4	2399:15	2481:4,5	2478:20,21
2488:17	2462:5	2456:13	2401:22	2482:6	2478:22
2489:18,21	2483:14	2459:23	2402:19	2483:4	luck 2418:19
2490:3,11,13	2490:25	2464:2	2404:13,21	2485:18,24	luckier
2490:21	little 2402:25	2465:22	2406:25	2488:6	2412:24
lifestyle	2406:13	2469:6	2407:9,13	2492:5,12,15	lunch 2407:11
2366:16	2424:19	2478:6	2408:14,20	2492:20	2407:12
2489:23	2428:25	2482:16	2410:9	2493:3,14,17	lying 2397:25
lift 2434:12	2433:24	looked 2453:2	2415:11,12	Lord's 2369:7	2459:13,13
2463:10,11	2458:10	2461:2	2415:13,18	2371:9	M
2463:11,16	2461:17	2465:10	2416:4,12	Lordship 2381:22	machine
2463:16,23 2481:2,20	2466:6 2472:21	looking 2391:8 2396:16	2423:25 2424:20	2492:20,21	2375:18,20
2484:11	live 2386:21	2390:10	2424:20 2425:3,10	2492:20,21	2421:21
light 2391:4	living 2434:14	2448:3	2425:3,10	Los 2368:9	2425:18
2395:22	2434:14	2448:5	2429:7,8,22	2381:20	2487:4
2393.22	Lloyd 2432:22	2465:3	2430:3	2405:23	mad 2466:7
2450:15	2433:5,6,17	2471:9,13	2434:8,9	2441:10	madly 2402:21
2730.13	2733.3,0,17	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u> </u>	, , , , , , , ,
L	I	l	l	l	l

[Page 2514]

					[Page 2314]
	1		,, ,,,,,,,		2204.25
magnum	manipulated	2414:7	medical 2373:4	2408:21	2384:25
2470:4	2374:20	mate 2406:7	2412:11,12	2451:4	2385:23
maids 2453:10	2456:10	material	2412:16	2452:6	2387:3
2453:21	mantra	2376:11	2419:25	metamorpho	2388:14
mail 2462:23	2464:21	2398:20,24	2421:25	2367:4	2389:14
2463:5,6,7,18	March 2365:10	matrimonial	2426:3,6	metamorpho	2391:18
2464:10	2370:9,20,24	2382:3	2428:5,12,20	2384:20	2392:15
main 2383:2	2384:22	matter 2363:23	medication	methods	2393:21
majority	2385:5	2373:20	2464:25	2380:17	2394:19
2446:6,12	2387:6,15,23	2380:21	2465:14	mezzanine	2395:4
makeup	2388:3	2381:16	meds 2433:10	2431:14	2396:6,16
2456:22	2389:8	2392:23	meet 2414:9	middle	2397:5
2457:19	2390:14	2405:12,16	meeting 2468:5	2393:19	2398:10
2458:6,8,20	2391:11,12	2424:10	2487:16	midmorning	2400:22
2459:2,4,5,19	2391:22	2439:20	2488:13	2364:7	2401:12
2459:20,24	2392:4	2442:23	Melanie	mill 2488:20	2402:16
2460:25	2397:7,9,10	2463:15	2456:20,22	million	2409:15
2461:3,10,15	2397:19	2486:7	members	2381:20,21	2411:2
2461:17,21	2398:18	matters 2377:8	2421:4	2488:21	2412:10
2461:25	2399:25	2404:21	memory	2489:19	2413:19
2462:9,24,24	2415:19	2413:20	2409:10,11	mind 2369:23	2415:15
2464:17,22	2416:9	2438:3	2409:12	2371:22	2416:3
making	2417:23	2487:15	2410:4	2398:8	2418:14,25
2364:24	2431:4,7	McGivern	men 2413:8	2399:24	2419:9
2381:20	2432:3	2432:18,22	mendacity	2417:14	2420:3,9,21
2422:22	2433:5	2433:15	2442:7	2418:12	2421:9
2427:2,4	2435:4	2434:21	mention	2435:11	2423:7
2447:4	2439:2,3,12	McMillen	2442:8	2460:23	2424:5
2460:10	2470:17	2458:14,17	mentioned	2465:23	2425:6,22
2489:2	mark 2461:18	2459:7,9,12	2398:3	2466:11	2427:3,24
2492:6	2462:6	2460:25	2403:12	2490:25	2428:23
Malaysia Malaysia	2464:15	2468:21	2408:15	minimal	2431:25
2443:23	marked 2445:9	MDMA 2416:9	2426:20	2458:9	2432:11,24
Malcolm	market	mean 2363:16	2432:8	2462:24	2434:7,16
2420:15	2488:15	2430:16	mentions	minor 2456:4,5	2435:15,22
2429:13,18	marks 2423:14	2441:25	2432:13	minus 2439:14	2437:7
2462:11	2456:15	2473:23	merely 2389:17	minute	2438:14
male 2408:23	2450.15	2486:18	2401:5	2365:16	2440:21
2489:22	2461:21,23	meaning	2401.3	2366:11,19	2440.21
man 2371:18	2461:21,23	2379:20	2410:19	2366:24	2442:18
2401:16	2462:7,9,11	2402:6	merit 2485:2	2367:14	2443:3,13
2401:16	2402:13,20 marriage		merit 2485:2 meritorious		2444:22 2445:8
	2417:19	meaningless 2374:8		2368:4,12 2373:23	2443:8 2446:4
2410:22,23		means 2363:24	2368:2,5	2373:23	
2412:25	2475:15,18		message		2447:18,24
2417:13	married	2365:24	2411:6	2375:7,13	2448:5,19,23
2421:15	2375:4	2368:24	messages	2376:2	2449:6
2422:21	2417:13 Martan 0:14	2372:9	2372:22	2378:13	2450:22
2437:10	Marten 0:14	meant 2492:21	met 2413:6	2379:6	2452:12,22
2453:8	Marty 2441:20	media 0:2	2468:6	2380:10,19	2454:10,23
2466:7,7,9,10	2442:5	2375:22	2482:6	2382:18	2455:9,13
2466:13	Mashata	2436:9	metadata	2383:9	2456:11,21
	I	1			

[Page 2515]

2487:22						[Page 2313]
2488:16 2408:10 modern 2366:22 2369:11 2419:20 2436:25 2438:7 2449:18 2490:16 2394:7 mum 2393:16 2490:16 2346:72 2490:16 2346:72 2490:16 2346:72 2490:16 2346:72 2490:16 2470:8 2395:19 moods 2476:17 morning 2480:18 2412:3 2365:20 2442:17.19 2488:17 2488:17 2488:17 2488:17 2488:17 2488:19 2488:19,15,12 2488:19 2448:18 2491:14 2499:18 2449:18 2449:18 2449:18 2436:16 2448:15 2448:17 2448:18 2491:14 2491:14 2491:14 2491:15 2488:19 2468:22 2468:49 2469:13 2448:18 2491:14 2491:14 2491:14 2491:14 2491:14 2491:14 2491:18 2450:19 2453:12 2453:12 2453:12 2468:24 2479:19 2466:12 2466:12 2466:12 2466:12 2466:12 2466:12 2466:12 2466:12 2466:13 2476:13 2488:13 2490:14 2496:14 24	2457.22		2494.19	2271.10	2405.11.15	2412.46
2463:13,21 modern 2366:24 2389:11 2419:20 2436:25 2470:18 moment 2394:7 2394:6 2490:16 2442:3 2470:18 22395:19 mods 2476:17 morning 2488:12 2398:19 2418:12 2399:7,17 2478:84 2391:17 morning 2485:19 2482:9,15,23 2418:18 2391:16 2442:17,19 2363:17 2488:33,14 2449:3,10 2448:17 2422: 2403:4 2443:5,9,11 2368:6 2470:18 2488:18 2490:1.1 2488:18 2490:1.1 2459:1.1 2488:19 2488:18 2490:1.1 2488:12 2488:18 2490:1.1 2488:12 2490:1.1 2488:12 2490:1.1 2488:12 2490:1.1 2488:12 2490:1.1 2498:1					·	· ·
2467-14 2470-18 moment 2394:7 mintead 0:20 mum 2393:16 2442:3 2442:3 2460:12 2476:48 2365:3 2435:10 moods 2476:17 moods 2476:17 2478:24 2397:17 moods 2476:17 2478:24 2397:17 moods 2476:17 Murphy 2435:3,8 2428:17 2477:9 2468:13 2482:9,15,23 2418:18 2391:16 2442:29,11,16 2482:29 2435:5,19,21 2422:2 2403:4 2443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,22 2485:5,19,21 2428:10 2435:5 2443:17,19 2484:17 2422:2 2403:4 2443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,22 2485:5,19,21 2448:18 2450:11 2453:8,20 2413:2,23 2466:16 2429:16,16 2441:4 2439:18 2450:11 2453:8,20 2413:2,23 2490:24 2429:15,16 2453:12,23 2452:7 2454:22 2463:17 2478:5, 2479:19 2466:22 2464:3 2472:12 2466:22 2464:3 2472:12 2466:24 2479:19 mintes 2476:2,3,5 2488:12 2470:16 2488:19 2403:16 2472:23 2488:12 2470:16 2488:12 2470:16 2488:12 2470:17 2488:19 2403:16 2475:24 2488:12 2460:10 2486:19 2403:16 2472:23 2485:16 2472:24 2485:16 2472:23 2485:16 2472:24 2485:16 2472:23 2485:16 2472:24		1			·	
2470:18	· ·	1				
2472-9.16 2364:7 2418:12 2394:6 near 2406:11 2460:12 2477:13 2395:19 moods 2476:17 Murphy 2478:24 2397:17 morning 2480:18 2412:3 2365:20 2442:9,11,16 2428:17 2427:9 2468:18 2412:3 2365:20 2442:9,11,16 2428:17 2428:23 2488:3,24 2488:23,24 2488:29,15,23 2418:18 2391:16 2442:22 2403:4 2443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,22 2485:5,19,21 2428:10 2435:5 2443:17,19 2484:9 2405:20,22 2428:10 2438:3,11 2443:20 new 2405:12 2477:17,24 2419:18 2450:9,13,25 2451:12 2453:8,20 2413:2,23 2490:24 2429:15,16 2453:12,23 2453:5 2453:4,411,17 2419:20 news0:11 2468:24 2479:19 morths 2476:10 2486:19 2476:10 2486:19 2476:10 2486:19 2476:10 2486:19 2476:10 2486:19 2476:10 2486:19 2476:10 2488:12 2371:25 2498:12,13 2488:12 2381:42,5 2393:9,12,15 2442:29,24 2388:23 2475:13,15 2388:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 2388:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 2388:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 2388:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 2388:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 nistance 2398:5 2437:10 nimitation 2366:8 2437:12 2366:14 2366:14 2376:24 2366:14		1				
2447:84 2395:19 moods 2476:17 moods 2476:17 2476:19 2461:12,24 2477:19 2477:19 2481:15 2416:16 2385:10 2442:21 2365:2 2482:9,15,23 2418:18 2391:16 2442:22 2365:2 new 2405:19 2485:5,19,21 2428:10 2435:5 2443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,25 2485:5,19,21 2428:10 2435:5 2443:7,19 2484:9 2405:25 2412:13 2448:18 2450:11 2443:20 need 2366:8 2477:17,18 2490:11 2490:10,10 2490:13,10 2490:24,11 2490:24		1				
2477:13 2395:19 moods 2476:17 morning 2435:3,8 2442:19 2435:3,8 2442:17 2477:9 2480:18 2416:16 2385:10 2442:17,19 2363:17 2488:23,24 2482:9,15,23 2418:18 2391:16 2442:22 2463:4 22443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,222 2403:4 22443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,222 2403:4 22443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,222 2403:4 2243:5,9 2408:19 2448:19 2408:16 2441:4 2439:18 2450:11 2453:8,20 2413:2,23 2490:24 2429:15,16 2453:12,23 2453:5 2454:22 2453:5 2459:15,16 2453:12,23 2453:5 2452:7 2454:22 2453:5 2469:13 2429:15,16 2453:8,20 2477:17,18 2462:22 2464:3 2471:21,23 2453:5 2455:2,6,10 2475:9 newspaper 2462:22 2464:3 2471:21,23 2455:2,16 2475:24 2462:22 2464:3 2471:21,23 2455:2,16 2475:24 2404:23 2476:10 2486:19 2403:16 2475:24 2404:23 2404:23 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:19 2408:23 2448:23 2423:13 2364:421 2436:24 2475:14 2393:18 2456:16 newspaper 2468:29 2408:29	· ·	1				
2478:24 2397:17 morning 2435:3,8 2428:17 2477:9 2480:18 2412:3 2365:20 2442:9,11,16 necessary 2486:18 2481:5 2416:16 2385:10 2442:17,19 2363:17 2488:23,24 2482:9,15,23 2418:18 2391:16 2442:22 2365:2 new 2405:19 2484:17 2422:2 2403:4 2443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:25 minutes 2436:17 2438:3,11 2443:20 need 2366:8 2477:17,18 2404:16 2441:4 2439:18 2450:12 2377:24 2486:56 2412:13 2448:18 2450:11 2458:2,0 2413:2,23 2450:12 2454:41,11,7 2419:20 news 0:11 2429:16,15 2453:12,23 2452:7 2454:22 2453:5 2465:12 2457:59 news 0:11 246:22 2464:3 2477:12 2466:20 2475:9 news 0:11 NEWSPAPE 246:21 2457:13 2466:21 2469:24 2403:19 0:11		1		·		· /
2480:18 2412:3 2365:20 2442:9,11,16 necessary 2486:18 2481:5 2416:16 2385:10 2442:17,19 2363:17 2482:3,24 2482:9,15,23 2418:18 2391:16 2442:22 2365:2 new 2405:19 2484:17 2422:2 2403:4 2443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,22 2485:5,19,21 2486:17 2438:3,11 2443:20 need 2366:8 2477:17,18 2404:16 2441:4 2439:18 2450:12 2377:24 2486:5,6 2412:13 2448:18 2450:11 2453:8,20 2413:2,23 2490:24 2429:14,15 2451:12 2454:41,11,7 2419:20 news 0:11 news 0:11 2429:15,16 2451:12 2451:12 245:26,10 2475:9 news paper 2460:17 2458:4 2471:12,23 245:12,16 2488:12 2401:11 2466:22 2464:3 2472:12 246:94 2409:4 2409:4 2470:10 2486:19 2408:19 2409:4 2409:						
2481:5 2482:9,15,23 2484:17 2416:16 2418:18 2385:10 2391:16 2442:17,19 2442:22 24403:20 2365:2 2365:2 2365:2 new 2405:19 2406:20,22 2405:20,22 2484:17 2484:17 2422:2 2429:2 2435:5 2443:17,19 2448:19 2484:9 2449:20 2405:25 2477:17,18 2404:16 241:13 2448:18 2450:9,13,25 245:12 2450:11 2453:8,20 2452:17 2453:8,20 2453:5 2452:12 2413:2,23 2453:5 2452:12 2490:24 2463:12 new 240:19 2464:3 2471:12 new 240:19 2453:8,20 new 240:23 2473:12 new 240:19 2463:10 new 240:19 2463:12 new 240:23 2453:5 2452:12 new 240:24 2453:12,23 new 240:24 2469:13 new 320:24 2475:12 new 320:24 2463:17 new 320:24 2471:12 new 320:24 2463:10 new 320:24 2471:12 new 320:24 2463:17 new 320:24 2471:12 new 320:24 2463:12 new 320:24 2463:12 new 320:24 2463:12 new 320:24 2463:12 new 320:24 2471:12 new 320:24 2463:12 new 320:24 2471:12 new 320:24 2469:22 new 320:25 2468:12 new 320:25 2475:13 new 248:12 2475:13 new 248:12 2475:13 new 2371:13 new 2371:13				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2482:9,15,23 2418:18 2391:16 2442:22 2403:4 243:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:19 2405:20,22 2403:4 2443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,22 2405:25 243:5,19,21 2484:9 2484:9 2484:9 2484:9 2484:9 2484:9 2484:9 2484:9 2484:9 2484:9 2486:9 2477:17,18 2462:12 2377:24 2486:5,6 2477:17,18 2499:24 2419:18 2450:9,13,25 2451:12 2454:4,11,17 2419:20 new8 0:11 2452:15,16 2481:2,23 2450:12 2454:4,11,17 2419:20 new8 0:11 2468:12 2455:12,16 2453:15 2455:12,61 2475:9 2469:13 2469:13 2469:13 2469:13 2469:13 2469:13 2469:14 2475:9 2469:13 2469:13 2469:13 2469:14 2475:9 2469:13 2469:13 2469:13 2469:14 2475:9 2469:13 2469:13 2469:13 2469:14 2475:9 2469:13 2469:13 2469:24 2403:19 0:11 2469:4 2403:19 0:11		1				
2484:17 2422:2 2403:4 2443:5,9,11 2368:20 2405:20,22 2485:5,19,21 2428:10 2435:5 2443:17,19 2484:9 2405:25 240:16 2441:4 2439:18 2450:12 2377:24 2477:17,18 240:16 2441:4 2439:18 2450:12 2377:24 2486:5,6 2419:18 2450:9,13,25 2451:12 2454:41,117 2419:20 2490:24 2429:14,15 2451:23 2452:7 2454:22 2453:5 2455:26,610 2475:9 2469:13 2429:16,17 2458:4 2471:12,123 2455:12,16 2488:12 2410:11 2462:22 2464:3 2471:12,12,3 2455:12,16 2488:12 2410:11 2462:22 2464:3 2471:12,13 2469:4 2403:19 0:11 2476:10 2486:19 2403:16 2475:24 2453:10,21 2488:16 2481:9,22 2487:3 2408:19 2476:2,3,5 2485:16 0 2418:3,16 2475:14 2393:18 <t< td=""><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td></td><td>· ·</td></t<>		1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· ·
2485:5,19,21 2428:10 2435:5 2443:17,19 2484:9 2405:25 minutes 2436:17 2438:3,11 2443:20 need 2366:8 2477:17,18 2404:16 2441:4 2439:18 2450:12 2377:24 2486:56 2419:18 2450:9,13,25 2451:12 2453:8,20 2413:2,23 2490:24 2419:18 2450:9,13,25 2451:12 2454:4,11,17 2419:20 news 0:11 2429:14,15 2451:23 2452:7 2454:22 2453:5 2455:2,6,10 2475:5 2469:13 2429:16,17 2458:4 2471:21,23 2455:12,16 2475:19 newspaper 2462:22 2464:3 2472:12 2469:4 2468:19 2404:19 2403:19 0:11 2468:24 2479:19 mortified 2475:24 2433:10,21 2488:12 newspaper 2484:19,22 2487:3 2408:19 2475:24 2433:10,21 2481:9 2462:23 2481:10 10:11 2484:10,2 2381:4,25 2393:18 2	1 1					
minutes 2436:17 2438:3,11 2443:20 need 2366:8 2477:17,18 2404:16 2441:4 2439:18 2450:12 2377:24 2486:5,6 2419:18 2450:9,13,25 2451:12 2453:8,20 2413:2,23 2490:24 2429:14,15 2451:23 2452:7 2454:22 2453:5 2469:13 2429:16,17 2458:4 2471:21,23 2455:12,16 2475:9 newspaper 2462:22 246:3 2472:12 2461:20 2488:12 2410:11 2462:22 2464:3 2472:12 2469:4 2403:19 0:11 2468:24 2479:19 mortified 2475:24 2433:10,21 2488:15 248:19,22 2487:3 2408:19 2476:2,3,5 2485:16 NICOL 0:7 248:19,22 2487:1 2393:9,12,15 2442:23 2423:11 2363:2,511 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:19,15 2442:23 2423:1 2365:16 2418:3,16 monster 2399:1 mushrooms 248:10		1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2404:16 2441:4 2439:18 2450:12 2377:24 2486:5.6 2412:13 2448:18 2450:11 2453:8,20 2413:2,23 2490:24 2419:18 2450:9,13,25 2451:12 2454:4,11,17 2419:20 news 0:11 2429:14,15 2451:23 2452:7 2454:22 2453:5 2469:13 2429:15,16 2453:12,23 2453:5 2455:2,6,10 2475:9 newspaper 2462:22 2464:3 2472:12 2461:20 necded NEWSPAPE 2463:17 2474:5,8 2493:22 2469:4 2403:19 nit 2466:24 2479:19 mortified 2472:23 2419:25 nice2403:20 2481:9,22 2487:3 2408:19 2475:24 2433:10,21 nec8ed NICOL 0.7 2481:9,22 2487:3 2408:19 2475:24 2433:10,21 nec8ed NICOL 0.7 2418:3,16 2475:14 2393:18 2442:23 242:31 2366:11,9 2442:9,24 2384:12,2 2393:19	, ,	1		· /		
2412:13 2448:18 2450:11 2453:8,20 2413:2,23 2490:24 2419:18 2450:9,13,25 2451:12 2453:4,11,17 2419:20 news 0:11 2429:14,15 2451:23 2452:7 2454:22 2453:5 2469:13 2429:15,16 2453:12,23 2453:5 2455:2,6,10 2475:9 newspaper 2429:16,17 2458:4 2471:21,23 2455:12,16 2488:12 2410:11 2462:22 2464:3 2472:12 2461:20 necded NEWSPAPE 2463:17 2474:5,8 2493:22 2469:4 2403:19 0:11 2468:24 2479:19 mortified 2475:24 2491:25 nice 2403:20 2476:10 2486:19 2403:16 2475:24 2485:10,21 nice 2403:20 2481:2,12 Monday 0:5 mother 2371:8 Murphy's needs 240:2 2363:2,5,11 2418:3,16 2475:14 2393:18 245:16 2425:11 2366:34,12 2418:3,16 2371:1,23 2398:15 2477:24			· ·			· ·
2419:18 2450:9,13,25 2451:12 2454:4,11,17 2419:20 news 0:11 2429:15,16 2451:23 2452:7 2453:5 2455:2,6,10 2453:5 2457:9 newspaper 2429:16,17 2458:4 2471:21,23 2455:12,16 2488:12 2410:11 2462:22 2464:3 2472:12 2469:4 2403:19 0:11 2468:24 2479:19 mortified 2472:23 2419:25 nice 2403:20 248:19,22 2487:3 2408:19 2475:23 2453:10,21 2488:5 248:19,22 2487:3 2408:19 2476:23,5 2485:16 NICOL 0:7 2484:19,13 Monday 0:5 monter 2371:8 Murphy's needs 2402:2 2363:25,11 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:18 2454:16 2466:21 2365:38,13 2418:3,16 2475:14 2393:18 2454:16 2466:21 2365:16 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 muse's 2489:18 negligence 2366:11,19 2386:6 2386:13		1				,
2429:14,15 2451:23 2452:7 2454:22 2453:5 2469:13 2429:16,17 2458:4 2471:21,23 2455:2,6,10 2478:9 2478:9 newspaper 2429:16,17 2458:4 2471:21,23 2455:12,16 2488:12 2410:11 2463:17 2474:5,8 2493:22 2469:4 2403:19 nice 2403:20 2476:10 2486:19 2403:16 2475:24 2453:10,21 2488:5 2481:9,22 2487:3 2408:19 2476:2,3,5 2488:16 NICOL 0:7 2484:12,13 money 2380:24 2371:25 2442:23 2423:13 2364:4,21 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2443:16 2466:1 2366:4,12 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2443:16 2466:21 2366:16 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2474:24 negligence 2366:11,19 2388:20 2385:8,15 2440:19,19 2442:21 2462:4 2368:25 2370:5 2409:4 2369:16 <				·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
2429:15,16 2453:12,23 2453:5 2455:2,6,10 2475:9 newspaper 2429:16,17 2458:4 2471:21,23 2455:2,6,10 2475:9 2488:12 2410:11 2462:22 2464:3 2472:12 2460:4 2403:19 0:11 2468:24 2479:19 mortified 2472:23 2419:25 nice 2403:20 2476:10 2486:19 2403:16 2475:24 2453:10,21 2488:5 2481:9,22 2487:3 2408:19 2476:23,5 2485:16 NICOL 0:7 2484:12,13 Monday 0:5 monter 2371:8 Murphy's necds 2402:2 2363:2,5,11 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2442:23 2423:13 2366:44,21 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:91 245:16 245:11 2365:38,13 2449:25 2370:11,23 2398:15 muskr 2489:18 negligence 2366:14 2386:6 2386:13 2465:19,19 2442:21 2462:4 2469:4 2490:2 2403:3 2475:13,15		1 ' '		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2429:16,17 2458:4 2471:21,23 2455:12,16 2488:12 2410:11 2462:22 2464:3 2472:12 2469:4 2403:19 0:11 2463:17 2474:5,8 2493:22 2469:4 2403:19 0:11 2468:24 2479:19 mortified 2475:23 2419:25 nice 2403:20 2481:9,22 2487:3 2408:19 2476:2,3,5 2485:16 NICOL 0:7 2484:12,13 Monday 0:5 mother 2371:8 Murphy's needs 2402:2 2363:2,5,11 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:18 2443:16 2425:11 2365:3,8,13 2418:3,16 2475:14 2393:18 2454:16 2466:21 2365:3,8,13 2438:12,15 monster 2394:9 muse's 2489:18 negligence 2366:11,19 miscading 2370:11,23 2398:15 247:24 negligent 2367:14 2386:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 247:24 negligent 2367:14 2386:6 2386:13 2465:19,19 N <		1				
2462:22 2463:17 2464:3 2473:5,8 2472:12 2493:22 2461:20 2469:4 needed 2403:19 NEWSPAPE 0:11 2468:24 2479:19 mortified 2476:10 2486:19 2403:16 2475:24 2419:25 2453:10,21 nice 2403:20 2481:9,22 2484:12,13 Monday 0:5 money 2380:24 mother 2371:8 2371:25 Murphy's 2442:23 2485:16 2423:13 NICOL 0:7 2404:23 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2442:23 2393:18 2423:13 2466:21 2363:2,5,11 2365:3,8,13 2466:21 2365:3,8,13 2466:21 2365:3,8,13 2466:21 2365:3,8,13 2466:21 2366:16 2366:16 negligence 2367:14 2366:11,19 2366:24 negligence 2366:11,19 2366:24 negligence 2366:11,19 2366:24 negligence 2366:11,19 2484:20 2484:20 2366:24 negligence 2366:11,19 2484:20 2484:15 2366:24 negligence 2366:11,19 2484:15 2366:24 negligence 2366:11,19 2484:15 2366:24 negligence 2366:11,19 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2484:15 2368:1,1 246:24 2369:9,15 2381:11 <td></td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		· ·				
2463:17 2474:5,8 2493:22 mortified 240:247:23 240:19 mice 2403:20 2476:10 2486:19 2403:16 2475:24 2453:10,21 2488:5 2481:9,22 2487:3 2408:19 2476:2,3,5 2485:16 NICOL 0:7 2484:12,13 Monday 0:5 monter 2371:8 Murphy's 2423:13 2363:2,5,11 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2442:23 2423:13 2364:4,21 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2443:16 2425:11 2365:3,8,13 2438:12,15 monster 2394:9 muse's 2489:18 246:21 2365:16 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2474:24 megligence 2366:11,19 2386:6 2386:13 2465:19,19 2424:21 2484:15 2368:42 2383:20 2388:23 2475:17 magging 2386:6 248:11 2370:14,19 2365:18 240:3 240:3 240:3 240:3 240:3 2470:5 2409:4 2369:16		1	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
2468:24 2476:10 2486:19 2481:9,22 2487:3 2488:19 2408:19 2475:24 2475:24 2475:23,5 2476:23,3 2476:23,248:10,2 2476:23,248:10,2 2476:23,248:10,2 2476:23,248:10,2 2476:24,24 247		1				
2476:10 2481:9,22 2484:12,13 2486:19 Monday 0:5 money 2380:24 2403:16 2408:19 2371:25 2475:24 2476:2,3,5 Murphy's 2371:25 2485:16 2482:31 2423:13 NICOL 0:7 2363:2,5,11 2363:2,5,11 2363:2,5,11 2363:2,5,11 2363:3,8,13 2442:23 2423:13 2423:13 2363:2,5,11 2363:3,8,13 2364:4,21 2365:3,8,13 245:16 2475:14 2436:21 2393:18 2443:16 2425:11 2443:16 2365:3,8,13 245:11 2365:16 245:16 muse's 2489:18 mushrooms negligence 2366:11,19 2366:11,19 2370:6 2370:6 2370:6 2370:6 2371:2,20 2342:9,24 2399:15 2384:2,2 2474:24 2369:16 negligent 2484:20 2366:24 2368:4,12,21 2442:9,24 2386:6 2386:6 2388:13 2465:19,19 2466:12 neighbour 24242:1 2368:3,21 2465:19,19 2388:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 2469:25 nail 2422:9 2409:3 nail 2422:9 2418:23 2418:23 2375:7,13 2470:5 2370:14,19 2369:16 2365:18 2452:19 2419:5,25 2417:5 motivated 2369:16 2381:22 2388:22 2437:23 2386:6 2381:22 2386:6 2381:22 2386:13 2375:7,13 2386:13 2376:2,13 2386:13 2376:2,13 2386:13 2376:9,9 2386:13 2389:5 2386:13 2389:5 2386:13 2389:5 2386:13 2389:5 2386:13 2389:5 2386:13 2389:9 2386:13 2388:3 2386:13 2389:9 2386:13 2386:13 2396:9 2386:13		1				
2481:9,22 2484:12,13 mirrors 2487:3 money 2380:24 2381:4,25 2408:19 mother 2371:8 2371:25 2476:2,3,5 2442:23 2485:16 2423:13 NICOL 0:7 2363:2,5,11 2363:2,5,11 2404:23 2418:3,16 2438:12,15 misconceived 2370:6 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2393:9,12,15 2443:16 2425:11 2443:16 2365:3,8,13 2466:21 2365:3,8,13 2466:12 2370:6 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2399:7 2399:7 2399:7 muse's 2489:18 mushrooms negligence 2484:20 2366:24 2366:41,19 2386:6 2386:6 2386:13 2388:20 2440:19,19 2466:12 musing 2440:19,19 2424:21 2462:4 2388:11 2369:9,15 2388:20 missed 2431:18 2402:3,8,25 2470:5 2475:17 2409:4 nagging 2386:6 2475:17 2481:12 248:10 2370:14,19 2381:11 2370:14,19 2381:11 2370:14,19 2369:9,15 2469:25 2470:5 2403:3 2409:4 motivated 2369:16 nagging 2386:6 nail 2422:9 2431:2 248:10 2370:14,19 2381:11 2365:18 245:19 2417:5 2409:4 motivated 2369:16 2381:22 name 2367:4 2484:10 2393:19 2377:13,18 248:12 2377:13,18 2377:23 2365:18 245:19 2417:5 2437:20 motive 2401:11 2401:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:3 2386:13 2386:9 2386:13 2		1				
2484:12,13 Monday 0:5 mother 2371:8 Murphy's needs 2402:2 2363:2,5,11 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2442:23 2423:13 2364:4,21 2418:3,16 2475:14 2393:18 2454:16 2425:11 2365:3,8,13 2438:12,15 monster 2394:9 muse's 2489:18 negligence 2366:16 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2474:24 negligence 2366:24 2386:6 2371:2,20 2399:7 music 2472:6 negligent 2368:4,12,21 2442:9,24 2384:21,22 2412:23 musing 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2386:6 2386:13 2466:19,19 2424:21 246:4 2369:9,15 2383:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 nagging 2386:6 241:23 240:31 237:4,7,11 2469:25 2403:3 motivated nail 2422:9 243:12 237:14,19 2452:19 241:5,25 2380:25 name 2367:4 248:10 2377:23 mistake 2398:5 2437:11,1					·	
mirrors money 2380:24 2371:25 2442:23 2423:13 2364:4,21 2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2443:16 2425:11 2365:3,8,13 2418:3,16 2475:14 2393:18 2454:16 2466:21 2365:16 2438:12,15 monster 2394:9 muse's 2489:18 negligence 2366:11,19 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2474:24 negligent 2367:14 2342:9,24 2384:21,22 2412:23 musing 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2386:6 2386:13 2465:19,19 2424:21 2462:4 2369:9,15 2383:20 2388:23 2475:17 nagging 2386:6 2381:11 2372:4,7,11 2369:25 2403:3 2409:4 2369:16 nail 2422:9 248:10 2375:7,13 2470:5 2409:4 2369:16 nail 2422:9 248:10 2376:2,13 2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 2381:22 2381:22 2377:3,13 2452:19 2417:5 motivated	· ·			′ ′		
2404:23 2381:4,25 2393:9,12,15 2443:16 2425:11 2365:3,8,13 2418:3,16 2475:14 2393:18 2454:16 2466:21 2365:16 2438:12,15 monster 2394:9 muse's 2489:18 negligence 2366:11,19 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2474:24 negligent 2366:24 misleading 2371:2,20 2399:7 music 2472:6 negligent 2368:41 2442:9,24 2384:21,22 2412:23 musing 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 misogynistic 2385:8,15 2440:19,19 2424:21 2462:4 2369:9,15 2383:20 2388:15,16 2466:12 2475:13,15 neither 2370:14,19 2383:20 2388:23 2475:17 nagging 2386:6 2418:23 2374:11 2469:25 2403:3 motivated nail 2422:9 name 2367:4 248:10 2376:2,13 2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 2380:25 2381:22 2377:13,18 2452:19 2417:5 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
2418:3,16 2438:12,15 2475:14 monster 2393:18 2394:9 2454:16 muse's 2489:18 mushrooms 2466:21 2366:11,19 2365:16 2366:11,19 2370:6 2370:6 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2398:15 2474:24 music 2472:6 music 2472:6 megligenc 2484:20 2366:24 2366:24 misleading 2442:9,24 2371:2,20 2399:7 2384:21,22 music 2472:6 musing megligent 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 misogynistic 2386:6 2386:13 2388:15,16 2466:19,19 2466:12 N N 2462:4 2369:9,15 2383:20 2383:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 2475:17 2409:23 N N N N N 0:22 2405:10,14 2372:4,7,11 2372:4,7,11 2372:4,7,11 2372:4,7,11 2372:4,7,11 2373:23 2372:4,7,11 2373:23 2374:11 2405:10,14 2373:23 2374:11 2405:10,14 2373:23 2374:11 2405:10,14 2373:23 2375:7,13 missing 245:19 2414:5,25 245:21 motivated 2401:11 name 2367:4 2386:6 2484:10 2493:9 2377:13,18 2377:23 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:25 2386:3 2377:23 2386:6 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td>						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2438:12,15 monster 2394:9 muse's 2489:18 negligence 2366:11,19 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2474:24 negligent 2367:14 misleading 2371:2,20 2399:7 music 2472:6 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2442:9,24 2384:21,22 2412:23 musing 2462:4 2369:9,15 2386:6 2386:13 2465:19,19 2424:21 2462:4 2369:9,15 2383:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 No:22 2381:11 2372:47,11 2469:25 2403:3 motivated nail 2422:9 2431:2 2375:7,13 2470:5 2409:4 2369:16 name 2367:4 2484:10 2375:2,13 2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 2381:22 name 2367:4 2484:10 2376:2,13 235:19 2417:5 motivation 2386:6 2381:22 never 2381:12 2377:13,18 2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 narcotics 2386:3 2389:5 2389:5 2379:6,9						
misconceived 2367:5 2395:11 mushrooms 2484:20 2366:24 2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2474:24 negligent 2367:14 misleading 2371:2,20 2399:7 music 2472:6 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2442:9,24 2384:21,22 2412:23 musing 2462:4 2369:9,15 misogynistic 2386:6 2386:13 2465:19,19 2462:4 2369:9,15 2383:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 No:22 2381:11 2372:47,11 2469:25 2403:3 motivated nail 2422:9 2431:2 2375:7,13 2470:5 2409:4 2369:16 name 2367:4 2484:10 2376:2,13 missing 2414:5,25 motivation 2388:22 2493:9 2377:13,18 2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 naming 2428:7 2384:3 2377:23 2459:21 2437:20 mourned 2489:18 2396:9 2389:3 2396:9 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18	· ·	2475:14				
2370:6 2370:11,23 2398:15 2474:24 negligent 2368:4,12,21 2442:9,24 2384:21,22 2412:23 musing 2462:4 2368:4 2368:25 misogynistic 2385:8,15 2440:19,19 2424:21 2462:4 2369:9,15 2383:20 2388:15,16 2466:12 N No:22 2381:11 2372:47,11 2469:25 2403:3 2402:3,8,25 2475:17 nagging 2386:6 248:10 2375:7,13 2470:5 2409:4 2369:16 name 2367:4 248:10 2376:2,13 2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 motivation 2381:22 never 2381:12 2377:23 2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 narcotics 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 2459:21 2437:20 mourned 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 moved 2387:14 Nathan 2402:23 2380:19 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20	2438:12,15			muse's 2489:18	negligence	-
misleading 2371:2,20 2399:7 music 2472:6 2484:15 2368:4,12,21 2442:9,24 2384:21,22 2412:23 musing neighbour 2368:25 misogynistic 2385:8,15 2440:19,19 2424:21 2462:4 2369:9,15 misogyny 2388:15,16 2466:12 N No:22 2381:11 2372:4,7,11 2383:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 No:22 2405:10,14 2373:23 missed 2431:18 2402:3,8,25 2475:17 magging 2386:6 2418:23 2374:11 2469:25 2403:3 motivated nail 2422:9 2484:10 2376:2,13 2470:5 2409:4 2369:16 name 2367:4 2484:10 2376:2,13 2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 2381:22 naming 2428:7 never 2381:12 2377:23 2459:21 2437:20 motive 2401:11 narcotics 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 moved 2387:14 Nathan 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Ī</td> <td></td>					Ī	
2442:9,24 2384:21,22 2412:23 musing neighbour 2368:25 2386:6 2386:13 2465:19,19 2424:21 2462:4 2369:9,15 misogyny 2388:15,16 2466:12 Noised 2431:18 2402:3,8,25 2475:13,15 Noised 2431:18 2402:3,8,25 2475:17 nagging 2386:6 2418:23 2372:4,7,11 2469:25 2403:3 motivated nail 2422:9 name 2367:4 2484:10 2375:7,13 2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 motivation 2381:22 2493:9 2377:13,18 2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 2401:13 narcotics 2386:13 2378:3,13,24 mistake 2398:5 2437:20 mourned 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2464:19 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 Nathan 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:5				•	00	
misogynistic 2385:8,15 2440:19,19 2424:21 2462:4 2369:9,15 misogyny 2388:15,16 2466:12 N N 2381:11 2372:4,7,11 2383:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 N 0:22 2405:10,14 2373:23 missed 2431:18 2402:3,8,25 2475:17 magging 2386:6 2418:23 2374:11 2469:25 2409:3 motivated nail 2422:9 2431:2 2375:7,13 2470:5 2409:4 2369:16 name 2367:4 2484:10 2376:2,13 2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 motivation 2381:22 never 2381:12 2377:23 2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 naming 2428:7 2384:3 2378:3,13,24 mistake 2398:5 2437:20 mourned 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:19 2464:19 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:5,18,21		1				
2386:6 2386:13 2465:19,19 Misogyny 2388:15,16 2466:12 N 2383:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 N 0:22 2381:11 2372:4,7,11 2373:23 missed 2431:18 2402:3,8,25 2475:17 magging 2386:6 2418:23 2374:11 2469:25 2403:3 motivated 2369:16 mail 2422:9 2431:2 2375:7,13 missing 2414:5,25 motivation 2368:6 2493:9 2377:13,18 2365:18 2417:5 motive 2401:11 naming 2428:7 2384:3 2377:23 mistake 2398:5 2437:11,17 2401:13 narcotics 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:19 2464:19 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 2393:19,24 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:5		· ·				
misogyny 2388:15,16 2466:12 N 2383:20 2388:23 2475:13,15 N 0:22 2405:10,14 2372:4,7,11 2373:23 missed 2431:18 2402:3,8,25 2475:17 magging 2386:6 2418:23 2374:11 2373:23 2374:11 2373:23 2374:11 2373:23 2374:11 2373:23 2374:11 2373:23 2374:11 2373:23 2374:11 2373:23 2374:11 2375:7,13 2375:7,13 2375:7,13 2376:2,13 2376:2,13 2376:2,13 2376:2,13 2377:23 2377:23 2377:23 2377:23 2377:23 2377:23 2377:23 2377:23 2377:23 2377:23 2377:23 2386:12 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:10 2386:10 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:13 2386:9 2386:10 2386:13 2386:13 2386:9 2386:10 2386:13 2386:13 2386:9 2386:13 2386:19 2386:19 2386:19	O	1	· ·	2424:21		·
No.22			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
missed 2431:18 2402:3,8,25 2475:17 nagging 2386:6 2418:23 2374:11 2469:25 2409:4 2369:16 nail 2422:9 2484:10 2375:7,13 2470:5 2409:4 2369:16 name 2367:4 2484:10 2376:2,13 missing 2414:5,25 motivation 2380:25 2381:22 never 2381:12 2377:23 2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 narcotics 2389:5 2389:5 2379:6,9 2459:21 2437:20 mourned 2489:18 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:19 2464:19 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 2393:19,24 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:5,18,21	0.0	· ·				
2469:25 2403:3 motivated nail 2422:9 2431:2 2375:7,13 2470:5 2409:4 2369:16 name 2367:4 2484:10 2376:2,13 missing 2414:5,25 motivation 2368:6 2493:9 2377:13,18 2365:18 2417:5 motive 2401:11 naming 2428:7 naming 2428:7 2384:3 2378:3,13,24 mistake 2398:5 2437:11,17 2401:13 narcotics 2389:5 2379:6,9 2459:21 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:10,13 mistaken 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 Nathan 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:5,18,21		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·	
2470:5 2409:4 2369:16 name 2367:4 2484:10 2376:2,13 missing 2414:5,25 motivation 2368:6 2493:9 2377:13,18 2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 naming 2428:7 never 2381:12 2377:23 2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 naming 2428:7 2384:3 2378:3,13,24 mistake 2398:5 2437:11,17 2401:13 narcotics 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:19 Nathan 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:5,18,21				00 0		_ :
missing 2414:5,25 motivation 2368:6 2493:9 2377:13,18 2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 naming 2428:7 2381:22 never 2381:12 2377:23 2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 naming 2428:7 2384:3 2378:3,13,24 mistake 2398:5 2437:11,17 2401:13 narcotics 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:19 2464:19 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 Nathan 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:5,						· /
2365:18 2415:3 2380:25 2381:22 never 2381:12 2377:23 2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 naming 2428:7 2384:3 2378:3,13,24 mistake 2398:5 2437:11,17 2401:13 narcotics 2389:5 2379:6,9 2459:21 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:10,13 mistaken 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 Nathan 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:5						·
2452:19 2417:5 motive 2401:11 naming 2428:7 2384:3 2378:3,13,24 mistake 2398:5 2437:11,17 2401:13 narcotics 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:19 2464:19 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 Nathan 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:5		1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
mistake 2398:5 2437:11,17 2401:13 narcotics 2389:5 2379:6,9 2459:21 2437:20 mourned 2386:13 2396:9 2380:10,13 mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:19 2464:19 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 Nathan 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:55		1				
2459:21				_		· · ·
mistaken 2490:3,10 2489:18 nasty 2392:25 2398:3 2380:19 2464:19 2491:3,3 moved 2387:14 Nathan 2402:23 2382:5,18,21 misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:25		1				·
2464:19		1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
misuse 2367:9 months 2400:2 2393:19,24 2403:20 2382:25		1				
2402.12		1				
mixed 2395:10 2436:11 moving 2403:12 2407:19 2383:9		1				
	mixed 2395:10	2436:11	moving	2403:12	2407:19	2383:9

[Page 2516]

					<u>. </u>
2384:25	2431:25	2475:4,7,21	2368:25	oath 2383:4	2473:11,16
2385:11,13	2432:6,11,24	2476:8	2369:2,5	object 2374:2,7	offender
2385:23	2433:24	2477:13,16	2381:7	obliged 2441:2	2375:15
2387:3,12,22	2434:4,7,10	2478:6,8,11	2403:6	obscenities	2380:3
2388:14	2434:16,18	2478:13,15	2435:14	2406:10	offending
2389:14	2434:20	2478:13,13	notebook	2408:3	2369:22
2390:9,12	2434.20	2478:24	2408:12	observation	offer 2388:22
2390.9,12	2435:13,19	2479:3,5,9,11	notes 0:14	2368:2,5	offered 2365:7
2391:12,18	2435.22,24 2436:2,5,17	2479:14,17	2412:11	2379:15	2435:9
	, ,	2479:14,17			
2392:2,12,18	2436:22		2413:14	2477:8	offering
2392:21	2437:7,23	2480:18,21	2426:3,6	2484:25	2487:18
2393:3,10,12	2438:4,14,22	2481:3,14,19	notetaking	observations	officer 2368:9
2393:14,21	2439:4,7,9	2482:9,15,23	2368:17	2449:21	2369:9,11,20
2393:24	2440:2,6,10	2483:3,5,8,16	notice 2459:24	2468:3	2417:17
2394:19	2440:13,21	2483:23	2462:19	observed	2471:4
2395:4,19	2441:4,24	2484:17	noticed	2489:20	2483:19
2396:6,16	2442:18	2485:5,19,21	2426:21	obtained	2484:7
2397:5,9,17	2443:3,8,13	2485:23	2480:5,6	2375:9	2486:18
2398:10,13	2444:22,25	2486:2,8,11	2482:11	2381:4	officers
2399:9,12,16	2445:3,8,11	2486:13,16	number	2421:7	2481:17,23
2400:7,22	2445:14,20	2486:21,24	2382:19,22	obviously	2482:5
2401:12	2446:4,22	2492:2,7,10	2382:25	2388:10	2484:18
2402:16	2447:2,4,8,10	2492:13,16	2383:2,5	2392:22	Oh 2372:7
2404:16,19	2447:18,24	2492:19,24	2437:4	2397:13	2392:21
2405:3,5,14	2448:5,7,19	2493:8,15,18	2438:3	2425:5	2429:19
2405:24	2448:23	2493:21	2444:16	2448:13	2477:4
2406:21	2450:9,22,25	night 2390:24	2457:5	2466:18	2479:5
2407:4,14	2451:5,7,14	2395:14	numerous	2481:9	okay 2394:6
2409:15,17	2451:16,25	2406:6	2389:9	2488:2	2413:6
2411:2	2452:9,22,25	2411:8,15,21	nurse 2412:12	occasion	2436:5
2412:3,10	2453:12,16	2412:12	2432:22	2366:10	2446:9,10,15
2413:19	2453:23	2433:7,8	2449:24	2378:16,22	old 2387:7
2415:15,17	2454:3,10,19	2445:19,21	2451:22	2382:11	2406:13
2416:3,16	2454:23	2446:21	2464:24	2408:5	2413:4
2418:14,18	2455:9,13	2449:19	2465:2,13	2434:22	old-fashioned
2418:25	2456:11,21	2453:22	nuts 2399:7,17	2449:15	2380:17
2419:9	2457:22,25	2454:5	NYPD 2486:5	2459:20	once 2371:3
2420:3,9,21	2458:4,16,21	2457:17	2486:6	2461:21	2385:20
2421:9	2458:24	2469:10,11		2469:12	2401:15
2422:2,5,20	2463:13,21	2476:15	0	occasions	2403:4
2423:7,13,19	2464:3	2477:18	O 0:22	2363:18	2407:17
2424:5,19,21	2467:4,8,12	2480:5,17	o'clock	2377:11	one's 2426:13
2425:6,13,22	2467:22,24	nightmarish	2419:10	2378:18	ongoing 2410:6
2427:3,24	2468:4,15,24	2413:3	2430:9	occurred	onlooker
2428:10,16	2470:18	nights 2447:12	2435:4,5	2373:18	2382:4
2428:23	2471:11	nose 2448:16	2439:5,8,12	2389:13,18	open 2363:17
2429:3,5,17	2472:9,16	2449:20	2448:9,11	2420:7	opened
2429:20	2473:14,23	2450:20	2472:22	2480:17	2471:25
2430:6,12,22	2474:4,10,13	2451:3,9	2476:7	October	opens 2438:25
2430:24	2474:15,18	2458:10	2493:21	2401:20	operation
2431:5,7,16	2474:21	note 2368:14	O71 2469:6	2414:2,4	2485:8
2.51.5,7,10	2., 1.21	2000 200011		,, ,	2.00.0
		1	l	I	I

[Page 2517]

					[Page 2317]
	2272.10	1 2445.6	2205.0.12	. 2400 20	2276 2 12
opportunity	2372:10	2445:6	2385:9,13	parts 2400:20	2376:2,13
2485:4	outer 2425:23	2446:5,14	2460:11	2409:11	2378:13
opposed	outlined	2450:11,13	paranoid	2413:16	2379:6,14
2453:24	2406:15	2452:23	2476:18	2428:18	2380:10,19
opposite	outlines 2418:9	2453:17,18	paraphernalia	2481:12	2382:18
2396:15,17	outside 2374:6	2454:8,9	2399:5	party 2375:12	2383:9
oral 2363:25	2422:25,25	2469:6	parcel 2463:17	2376:20	2385:13,23
Orange	2429:15	2480:24	2463:24	2379:14	2388:14
2387:10,13	2463:8,18	2481:8,12,15	park 2390:5	2380:6	2389:16
2389:21	2473:12,19	2481:18,20	2400:9	2381:11	2391:18
2392:9	2481:11	2481:21,23	2475:2,5,9	2382:12	2392:13
2396:8	overdue	pages 2364:13	parked	2468:8	2393:21
2397:3	2412:5	2482:2	2464:11	2469:18,19	2394:19
2437:5,7	overnight	Paige 2393:12	part 2364:15	2469:25	2395:4
ordeal 2415:6	2368:16	2394:2	2365:24	2470:2,10	2396:6
2417:10,15	2479:21	2465:20,21	2366:4	2471:3	2397:5,17
2426:9	2493:5	pain 2412:17	2399:3,23	2476:22	2399:9,12
order 2365:11	overseeing	painkiller	2404:7	2477:20	2400:22
2374:22	2387:7	2384:2	2407:5	2488:13	2401:12
2375:10	overused	paint 2394:14	2412:13,17	pass 2403:9,17	2402:16
2376:7	2488:15	2418:5	2419:8	passage 2445:3	2411:2
2413:21	overwhelming	2428:7	2420:22	2445:13	2412:3,10
2418:3	2374:12	2438:17,17	2422:10	passages	2413:19
2421:7,12,20	2386:23	2447:23	2424:8	2445:7,17	2416:3,16
2421:21	owned 2440:22	2457:14	2437:11	passed 2364:22	2418:14,18
2423:9	P	painted	2442:8	2411:25	2418:25
2424:14		2374:20	2445:18	passing	2419:9
2441:10	P 0:22	2457:20,23	2449:18	2403:13	2420:3,9,21
2442:11,13	p.m 2451:10 2472:21	painting	2452:10,11	2404:25	2421:9
2456:6		2364:11	2452:19	2405:5	2422:5
2464:25	page 2364:13 2365:18	2371:8	2456:3,24	passionate	2423:7
2468:7	2381:19	2389:13,17	2461:5	2381:10	2424:5
2472:4		2389:24	2467:2	patently	2425:6,22
2473:19	2391:24	2390:4,16,17	2479:7	2472:25	2427:3,24
2476:13	2392:5,13,16 2392:20	2391:10,19	particular	patience	2428:15,23
2485:13		2394:16	2372:17	2384:10	2431:16,25
2487:2,4	2393:7,17,19 2393:19,25	2397:2,4,7	2398:22	patio 2478:23	2432:11,24
organised	2393:19,23	2398:22	2405:12,16	patterns	2435:15,22
2443:11	2394:5,18	2399:2,19,25	2407:5	2366:23	2436:4,17
original 2391:3	2396:15,16	2433:4	2445:7	2367:3 P 12296.7	2437:7
originally	2396:13,16	paintings	2456:2	Paul 2386:7	2440:21
2388:8	2398:9,13,14	2397:20	particularly	2438:5	2441:4
2440:19	2399:13,15	paints 2373:5	2459:18	pause 2365:3	2442:18
ought 2371:5	2401:21	paper 2376:3	2475:5	2365:16	2443:3,13
2426:19	2419:7,8	paperwork	parties 2381:9	2366:11,19	2444:22
outburst	2419:7,8	2442:10	2467:6	2366:24	2445:2,8
2414:8	2428.24,23	2443:12,17	2480:16	2367:14	2446:4
outbursts	2429:14	2486:20	partner 2372:3	2368:4,12	2447:5,8,18
2370:13,22	2435:21	Paradis	2372:8	2373:23	2447:24
2388:22	2439:3	2383:16,18	2487:7	2374:11	2448:19,24
outdated	4739.3	paragraph	2490:21	2375:7,13	2450:9,22,25
			l		

[Page 2518]

2452:22	2477:10,11	2373:15	PH5 2435:21	2374:20	2409:24
2454:10,16	2477:14	perpetrated	2478:3	2391:8	2470:4
2454:23	2478:4	2374:16	2479:7,9,10	2398:14	picture 2373:5
2455:9	2480:7	perpetrator	2480:7	2418:6	2374:6
2456:11,21	2481:7	2368:10	2481:10	2435:2,6	2379:2,13
2457:22	2482:8	2369:13,14	phone 2427:15	2436:8	2394:14
2458:4,16	2484:23	2369:17,20	2427:19,19	2449:8,25	2396:17
2463:13,21	Pennington's	perpetrators	2450:2	2450:12	2401:15
2464:3	2449:21	2417:18	2463:8,8	2451:17	2450:8
2467:4	2454:20	person 2371:18	2476:13,25	2454:13,14	2451:2
2468:23	2463:24	2372:2,4,8	2477:3,22	2454:15,21	2460:19
2470:18	2482:7	2374:7,8	2480:10,11	2454:25	pictures
2472:9,16	penthouse	2379:22	photo 2455:18	2455:6,11,23	2391:23
2476:8	2433:21	2389:7	photograph	2456:2,4,10	2434:25
2477:13	2434:15,22	2414:21	2364:14	2456:17,18	2481:15
2478:24	2435:24	2426:20	2374:21	2458:11	piece 2377:9
2480:18	2454:12	2428:7	2379:7	2465:7,15,17	2403:24
2482:9,15,23	2472:13	2459:3	2392:5,5	2465:19	2428:21
2484:17	2475:16	person's	2394:16,20	2466:4	2482:18
2485:5,21,25	2477:12	2373:24	2395:24,24	2467:16	pills 2406:8,14
2486:7	2478:19	persona 2386:6	2396:3,11,12	2469:5	2409:9
pausing	2479:12	personally	2396:20,23	2481:24,25	2416:20
2448:18	2481:13,22	2487:10	2398:11	2482:19	ping-pong
pay 2463:19	penthouses	perspective	2399:5	2484:23	2417:8
paying 2464:13	2387:15	2401:25	2411:24	photos 2455:19	Pirates
payment	2433:23	persuade	2427:19,20	2455:20	2436:15
2383:14	2434:5	2397:3,11	2431:22	phraseology	2441:18
pays 2410:22	2472:11	persuaded	2450:21	2459:17	Pistol 2440:15
peaceful	penultimate	2391:6	2451:10,11	physical	2440:18
2409:4	2469:9	perusal	2452:5,11	2377:2	place 2366:14
peacefully	people 2373:22	2383:10	2453:3	2378:20	2368:7,8
2408:13	2374:3	Peruvian	2454:7,16	2379:11,11	2372:24
Pee 2397:8,12	2376:9	2402:2,6	2463:25	2379:13	2376:17
2397:24	2408:9	petition	2464:2,4,17	2381:13	2386:7
2398:4	2457:5	2487:13	2470:15,16	2401:17	2387:20
peeled 2477:5	2476:19	petitioned	2470:22	2412:15	2391:10,15
Pennington	2487:14	2487:3 PHI 2470:12	2471:8,12,12	2434:24	2396:8
2373:13 2426:9	perfect 2437:16	PH1 2479:13 2482:7	2472:21,22	2444:21	2398:19 2399:25
2426:9	perfectly	PH2 2479:13	2481:6,23 2482:4	2445:12,23 2460:13	2399:25
2449:13,13	2437:19	PH2 24/9:13 PH3 2447:22	photographed	2467:5,9	2407:17
2449:16,22	performed	2447:25	2397:21	physicality	2408.23
2449.24,23	2430:18	2449:15	2464:15	2445:22	2417:12
2452:3,17	performing	2477:20	2471:17	physically	2422:17
2455:7,23	2465:13	2478:2	2481:13	2409:24	2425:24
2456:25	period 2374:14	2479:15	photographer	physician	2435:5
2458:12	2385:2	2480:3,10	2374:5	2465:12	2437:4
2464:4,11	2387:18	2481:9	photographic	pick 2405:22	2454:6
2465:18	2402:3,6,6	2482:13	2373:7	picked 2374:4	2469:19
2471:24	2458:18	PH4 2431:12	photographs	2403:8	2477:21
2472:4,7,14	permeating	2447:16	2365:18	2406:6	2478:16
	1	1	1	ı	1

[Page 2519]

					[Page 2319]
2480:9	2390:11	possibility	2471:15	2419:4	programme
places 2421:24	please 2430:23	2468:18	2480:8	2486:8	2376:21,23
2422:2	2431:16	possible	preparing	print 2394:22	2377:3
plain 2391:22	2446:9,9,23	2386:20	2458:6	prior 2389:10	2411:13
2440:17	2448:10	2401:10,13	2478:5	2488:3	2448:14
2455:4	2452:23	2403:22	prescription	private 2368:7	programmes
plan 2433:25	2465:22	2430:13	2384:2	2404:9	2385:16
2434:8	2477:24	2459:14	presence	2436:20	progression
2436:4	2481:21	possibly	2408:4	2440:23,24	2456:14
2478:6	2483:5	2363:17	2441:16	2482:13	promised
2479:15,25	ploy 2380:3	2435:16	2468:7	probabilities	2469:3
plane 2389:2,4	plural 2468:16	2489:8	2487:19	2366:9	prompting
2390:6	2468:17		present 2367:3	2382:10	2475:22
2403:11	point 2363:13	postdate 2411:6	2422:14		prone 2370:13
	2367:23			probably 2492:21	2370:22
2404:14,22 2404:23		pounds	2426:8	-	
	2377:18	2379:18	2433:17 2437:11	problem	pronounced
2405:21,24	2409:20 2418:8	powder 2409:9		2363:10	2452:18,21
2406:3,9 2407:15	2418:8	Powders 2406:7	2459:5	2419:11 2441:12	proper 2486:19
2407:15	2423:15	powerful	presented 2373:9		
, ,	2424:9	2398:5	2373:9	problems 2489:11	properly 2406:5
2408:19,22					
2409:2,7,18	2438:7	PR 2375:18,20	2385:10	procedures 2482:21	2443:20
2409:19,21	2442:6	2421:20	2420:6,10	_	property
2410:2,8	2467:19,22	2425:18	press 2376:8	proceedings	2373:21
2414:18	2482:18	2487:4	2420:25	2382:3,3,16	2374:21
2440:23,24	pointed 2452:4	prank 2473:5	2487:8	2396:22	2394:24
2440:25	2478:8	2475:25	pressing	2420:15,25	2418:6
2441:10	2482:20	2476:4	2493:11	2432:13	2426:15
plank 2374:4	points 2390:22	pre-date 2454:21	pressure 2480:14	2442:20	2428:6
planned	police 2368:9	I -		2443:2,6,18	propose 2366:3
2411:13 2472:7	2471:4	pre-planned	presumably	2443:22	protect 2369:16
	2482:5,12,20	2375:5	2429:18,20	proceeds	
plans 2435:13	2482:21	preceded	2442:2	2381:15	2408:5
plaster 2432:5	2483:19	2464:6	presumed	process	2417:18
plausible	2484:5,8,11	precise	2427:16	2368:19	2431:20
2367:15	2484:14,25	2398:22	pretend 2473:12	2411:11	2432:17
played 2364:15	2485:4,7,11	2401:7		2412:5,7	2448:23
2442:8	2486:19	preference	pretending 2449:3	produce	2459:13
2462:25	police-speak	2368:25		2493:11,12	protecting
2463:10	2483:13	2369:6,8	pretty 2453:6	produced	2448:21
playing 2463:8	policy 2374:23	pregnant 2475:3	2473:24	2427:20	protection
pleaded	2400:5		previous	2454:14	2376:6
2367:11,12	2485:9	premises	2388:9	2470:16	protectiveness
2374:9	pool 2377:9	2392:9	2389:22	2471:8	2490:8
2378:17	2479:5,6	2482:16	2469:13	producing	proud 2489:14
2386:18,19	poor 2413:4	2483:15	2477:7	2470:22	prove 2366:9
2387:4	portrait	prepare 2478:4	2487:6	2471:6	2372:14
2398:19	2435:21	prepared 0:23	previously	production	2378:5
2413:22	position 2424:7	2371:7	2380:20	2415:22	proved 2390:2
2414:17	2449:9	2426:18	2460:18	professionally	provide
pleadings	2459:2	2445:25	primary	2415:24	2368:15
	l	1		l	l

[Page 2520]

					[Page 2520]
2260.10		2392:6	maiss 2402.10	reason 2368:18	2366:2
2369:19 2411:5	purpose 2381:3,24	2392:0	raise 2493:19 raised 2424:20	2384:14	2368:14
2411.3	1	2418:10	2424:21	2405:17	2376:25
2455:24	pursued 2442:3	2423:23	2424:21		2408:19
				2406:13	
2479:20	push 2414:5	2459:19	rampage	2422:16	2418:21
provided	2431:15	2468:23	2390:13	2458:12	2429:21
2364:17,23	pushed	2475:7,23	ramping	2471:20	2460:8
2367:23	2412:15	2493:4	2465:23	reasonably	recording
2372:14	2417:8,9	questioned	range 2459:5	2369:3	2379:16
2410:24	2431:13,17	2376:23	2461:3	rebut 2381:5	2408:14,21
2411:3	2431:18	questions	ranks 2404:19	recall 2407:4	2408:23
2478:8	2470:6,7	2493:8	reach 2416:25	2408:15	2409:2
provides	put 2365:11	quick 2373:20	read 2368:21	2453:2	2422:17
2366:16	2367:11	quickly 2381:5	2381:9	recalls 2426:25	2425:18
2412:4	2370:12	2388:20	2388:7	receive	2427:5,6
2427:25	2375:21	2450:6	2396:19	2413:12	2429:5
proving 2378:9	2376:11,18	2468:2	2415:19	received	recounting
provisional 2377:23	2376:22	2481:6 quiet 2409:3	2467:10	2369:21 2372:23	2372:18
	2378:14	•	reading		recriminations
provoked	2380:10	2419:5	2388:10	2460:8	2470:2
2390:3,4,6,7	2382:16	quietly	reads 2384:10	2469:14	red 2376:17,18
2390:13	2410:25	2408:12	2403:21	2477:14	2377:10
2391:10	2411:3	quite 2364:19	2414:5	receiving	2406:8
prying 2376:10	2413:23	2394:12 2396:13	2419:14 2448:16	2376:9	2442:13 2449:20
public 2381:16 publicist	2423:10,13 2426:7	2416:5	2455:20	recklessness 2425:8	2449:20
2448:13,25	2428:16	2441:4	2460:12	recognise	2458:10
publicity	2429:3,13	2445:25	2465:4	2446:7,8	2460:21
2421:19	2433:22	2452:19	2466:8,22	recognised	2461:8,18
published	2446:22,24	2454:5	2476:20	2401:18	2462:20
2375:22	2467:20	2455:24	2488:5,14,17	2412:22	2482:12
2376:7	2475:23	2464:14	real 2399:19	2425:19	redness
pull 2423:3	2478:10	2481:6	2437:12	2489:24	2460:13
pulled 2417:2	2485:8	quotation	realise 2419:24	2491:3	2461:22
2427:22	2487:15	2363:22	realised 2371:3	recognition	Ree 2376:10,16
2452:15	2491:9	2423:13	2371:5	2409:12	2389:20,22
2455:5	2493:8	2489:15	2389:11	recollected	2390:3,16,22
2477:5		quote 2384:7	2427:8	2391:9	2397:8
pulling	Q	quoted 2385:9	2430:18	recollection	2487:7
2425:15	QB-2018-006	2489:15	reality 2376:21	2367:7	Ree's 2397:19
2449:6	0:1		2376:23	2408:16	refer 2363:25
punch 2373:21	QC 0:18,19,19	R	2385:17	2482:24	2373:12
2373:22	qualify	R 0:22	really 2389:4	recommenda	2445:6,17
2392:20	2373:20	rabble-rousers	2394:7	2413:13	2467:5
2393:7	Quality 0:14	2489:22	2407:18	recommended	reference
2431:19	0:15	racks 2435:2	2408:15	2465:11	2363:22
2432:3	quarter 2393:8	rage 2399:21	2417:11	record 2408:17	2364:12
2433:19	QUEEN'S 0:2	2406:12	2423:13	2470:23	2370:14
punched	question	2408:3	2448:15	2482:22	2377:2
2470:10,13	2366:17	2426:16	2473:24	recorded	2379:14
2470:21	2381:23	raging 2394:6	2486:16	2364:3	2381:7,17
	I	I	I	I	I

[Page 2521]

					[rage 2521]
2389:15	reignited	reliance	2478:9	2450:5,18	2473:13
2395:20	2386:5	2377:16	2478.9	resonates	resulted
2402:19	related	2378:3	2483:3	2487:19	2414:10
2402.19	2469:10	relied 2363:23	reminded		2461:13
2411:18	relates 2364:11	2460:5	2398:25	respect 2363:23	
					resurrect
2444:15	relating	relies 2413:21	2399:4	2383:8,19	2376:20
2445:7,15	2488:22	reluctant	2476:21	2405:8	resurrected
2453:23	relation 2409:7	2369:25	remote 2415:8	respective	2458:5
2455:14,17	2414:18	2373:13	2416:18	2379:10,23	return 2404:14
2469:3,4	2423:8	2457:2	remove	responds	2436:14
2478:9	2432:14	rely 2383:18	2389:24	2448:10	2440:9
2482:25	2469:3,7	remain 2372:3	2390:15	response	2464:23
2487:12	2470:19	2384:23	removed	2374:15	2480:12
referenced	relationship	2436:13	2452:17	2395:23	returned
2433:5	2366:14	remained	2487:14	2398:25	2400:15
references	2368:8	2412:13	renounce	2431:19	2426:11
2363:22	2370:3,4,6	remains 2372:5	2437:12	2466:19	2436:25
2364:2	2371:5,7	2372:8	rented 2387:10	2467:10	2440:19
2366:2	2375:5	2374:24	reopened	2476:14	returns
2446:12	2376:10	2386:21	2451:23	responsibility	2463:17
referred	2381:10	2438:7	reopening	2373:19	reveal 2413:16
2366:6	2382:8	remarkable	2465:8	2378:18	revealed
2370:17	2388:9	2371:18	repeated	2388:4	2416:10
2390:10,11	2389:22	remember	2464:21	2441:15,22	reveals 2409:3
2421:21	2401:19	2375:25	repeatedly	2441:23	reverse
2444:11	2402:4,8	2388:7	2373:6	2442:4,6,10	2375:14,15
2445:13	2417:16	2394:20	2385:15	2443:15,16	2380:2
2469:7	2431:3	2399:9	2404:4	responsible	2385:24
2483:12	2447:13	2403:20	repetitive	2419:16	reviewing
2487:5,21	2473:22	2404:6	2386:11	2420:8	2389:9
referring	2489:8	2406:2	replaced	2421:5,6	revisionist
2385:3	2490:13	2408:20	2487:11	2445:25	2412:6
2409:13	relatively	2433:22	report 2410:11	2473:9	rhetorical
2415:3	2387:18	2444:5	2482:25	2476:12	2468:23
reflect 2418:7	2422:9	2452:2,17	2483:7,24	restaurant	Richards
reform	release 2489:8	2454:15	2484:5,8,9,21	2374:6	2387:22,23
2385:22	2489:9	2462:3	2485:16,25	resting 2422:8	2391:2,23
refusal	released	2482:6	2486:19,20	restrain 2373:7	2392:3
2391:14	2375:22	2483:9,13	Reports 2487:7	2433:14	ridicule
refuse 2369:19	releases 2489:5	2488:6	require	restraining	2382:15
refused 2377:3	relevance	remembered	2424:11,17	2375:10	right 2383:6
2377:7	2366:17,19	2394:24	required	2376:7	2393:24
2390:15,25	2377:14,19	2397:4	2367:20	2421:7,12,19	2394:2
2485:3	2381:22	2432:8	2413:18	2468:7	2399:12
Regarding	2475:20	remind 2399:9	2490:18	2485:13	2407:13
2422:7	relevant	2426:2,19	resent 2490:8	2487:2,3	2414:17
regret 2407:18	2374:17	2428:11,18	resentment	result 2370:13	2420:22
2414:13	2419:8	2435:24	2386:5	2370:22	2422:5
regularly	2439:16	2443:8	2411:14	2441:19	2430:5,22
2388:21	reliable	2451:22	2418:20	2457:7,9	2432:4,21
2491:7	2372:15	2457:3	resolution	2460:6	2438:21
					_
	ı	ı	ı	ı	ı

[Page 2522]

					[Page 2322]
2440.7	2462:23	2385:25	2206.19.10	2414:23	2458:11
2440:7 2447:2	2462:23	2388:15	2396:18,19 2399:7	scum 2488:5	2458:11
2447.2	2479:7		2401:22		2460:24
		2401:2,3,14		scumbag	
2464:15	rooms 2433:21	2403:9	2402:2,20	2488:24	2462:6
2475:6	root 2383:20	2416:20,22	2404:2,3,4,5	Sean 2461:16	2463:19,25
2479:17	round 2433:12	2418:23	2410:17	2470:12	2464:12,14
2480:3	routine 2417:2	2422:18,18	2419:12	second 2365:14	2465:15
2484:4	Roxicodone	2422:23,24	2421:15	2383:7	2474:12
2486:24	2384:3	2426:11	2430:4,6	2391:24	2479:5
2492:7	Royal 0:3	2449:19	2441:5	2392:18	2480:22,24
right-hand	rubbish	2454:12,15	2444:18	2393:7	2481:6,16,21
2435:25	2450:15	2457:13,14	2445:18	2413:4	2483:8
2439:10,11	ruining 2402:3	2459:20	2446:6,14,17	2415:16	2486:13
right-minded	2402:8	2461:2,12,15	2453:20	2418:8	2488:24
2379:22	running	2461:23,24	2455:16	2426:24	seeing 2399:9
rightly 2382:2	2411:25	2471:25	2462:22	2427:4,10	2426:25
rings 2390:21	<u> </u>	2480:7	2464:17	2463:16	2483:9
ripped 2401:4		2482:12	2479:15	Secondhand	seeking
2417:9	s 0:22 2412:23	2484:10	2483:18	2486:4	2378:19
ripping	2449:19	saying 2364:10	2486:8	Secondly	2428:5,12,19
2427:14	2461:22	2364:20	2489:5	2438:9	2476:2
risen 2413:3	2489:14,15	2368:14,16	scalp 2449:7	secret 2487:16	seen 2388:11
risible 2375:8	2489:25	2369:4,9	2452:11,18	security	2401:9,10
risk 2442:21	sacked 2443:15	2377:2	2452:20	2417:22	2409:8
RN 2465:2,10	2487:25	2379:21,22	2465:10,16	2420:16	2427:7
Roberts	sad 2421:13	2385:7	scares 2402:22	2422:22	2436:3
2461:25	2465:4	2389:3	scars 2426:10	2425:18	2439:23
Rochelle	2469:25	2393:15	scathing	2432:18	2452:13
2431:10	Saenz 2368:9	2396:14	2465:21	see 2363:18,21	2457:7
2433:11	2369:9,11,20	2410:5	scene 2405:12	2364:12	2458:20,25
Rock's 2453:6	2417:17	2411:16	2405:16	2365:4,9	2459:4
rocks 2475:15	2481:17	2421:11	2437:2	2367:25	2460:12,20
Rocky 2373:13	2482:5,10	2426:25	scenes 2375:19	2379:13	2463:2,11,24
2449:13	2484:7,12,18	2429:14	2455:21	2391:13	2464:12
2456:24	2485:10	2435:8	schedule	2392:4	2465:7
2463:24	safety 2476:23	2439:3	2400:18	2393:6	2468:21
2465:18	Samantha	2454:4	2401:21	2402:6	2476:6
2478:4	2458:14	2457:7,12	scheme	2407:23	2484:11
2480:7	2460:25	2466:10,24	2455:24	2411:6	2493:6
2484:23	San 2468:6	2467:13,15	Schillings 0:18	2417:22	sees 2434:8
role 2375:14,15	2487:16	2468:17	sconce 2400:23	2419:7	2454:8
2380:2	2488:12,14	2475:8	2401:6	2421:12	2456:14
2490:19	Sanders	2477:15,23	2480:6	2438:25	self-control
romanticises	2485:23	2484:20	scrawled	2439:2,6,18	2373:6
2384:7	SASHA 0:19	2486:4	2418:5	2441:19	2386:17
Romero	satisfaction	2487:11	screaming	2448:4	2400:14
2462:19	2384:11	2492:21	2406:10	2449:16	self-defence
room 2434:22	savage 2414:16	says 2386:9	2408:3	2450:23	2378:12
2449:4	2414:21	2392:22	2418:15	2451:4,12,18	2423:15,17
2452:16	save 2490:7	2394:5	2476:25	2452:14,21	self-harm
2459:21	saw 2373:11	2395:23	screening	2454:17	2413:20
	I	I	I	I	l

[Page 2523]

					. ,
2425:23,24	2488:23	2407:17	2375:17	2452:3	2432:17
2426:4,5,13	sentence	shameful	2376:7	2463:4	2436:8
self-harmed	2379:20	2419:5	2416:12	sideways	2470:21
2426:8	sentiments	shards 2422:12	2429:11	2446:8	2475:2,4
self-harming	2388:18	shared 2437:5	2436:6	sigh 2447:4	sisters 2436:10
2426:2	separate	2489:22	2443:4	sign 2422:12	sit 2466:16
2487:21	2397:16,18	sharing	2468:10	2441:2	situation
self-induced	2431:2,12	2416:19	2475:13	2442:7	2386:3
2425:11	2433:9	shattered	shot 2433:10	2460:13,16	2417:11
self-inflicted	September	2472:2	shoulders	signature	2466:13
2425:21	2489:4	shed 2460:2	2470:6	2397:8	six 2481:9
self-scripted	series 2394:13	Shen 2455:18	shouting	signatures	sizes 2379:23
2490:18	2452:10,11	Sherborne	2431:11	2487:13	sketch 2433:25
send 2421:10	2480:20	0:18 2364:16	2477:3	signed 2416:13	sketching
2437:17	serious	2364:19	shoved	2441:8	2408:12
sending 2463:8	2449:18	2365:3,6	2390:23	2471:14,16	sketchy
2489:19	served 2386:2	2404:19	show 2365:21	significant	2409:11
sends 2398:15	services	2429:8,22	2376:25	2396:2	skills 2455:22
sensational	2369:19	2430:3,8	2397:14	2418:22	skip 2446:13
2377:5	set 2390:17	2434:9	2403:15	2425:8,9	skull 2394:23
sense 2417:13	2391:2,7	2444:13	2413:15	2436:6	slapped
2473:6	2396:23	2478:12	2427:18	2454:24	2388:19
2485:3	2400:17	2479:20	2448:3	2489:5	sleep 2408:13
senses 2368:22	2417:4	2492:2,5,9,12	2451:9	signs 2414:6	2453:22
2368:23	2455:25	2492:15,16	2459:8,9	similar	2454:5
sent 2372:22	2487:10	2492:18,20	2463:24,25	2371:14	slightly
2375:3	set-up 2395:25	2493:3,14,17	2464:7	2448:21	2368:19
2388:25	2396:4	sheriff's	2468:22	2483:7	2455:3
2398:12	2399:5	2471:5	2478:5	similarities	slow 2376:13
2401:20	sets 2456:4	shielded	2480:9	2459:16	2431:16
2410:11	2480:16	2442:4	2481:15	Simons 0:20	slower 2458:21
2411:16	Settled	shirt 2444:2,8	showing	simply 2364:25	
2413:25	2488:20	shock 2421:11	2455:19	2377:4	smack 2383:12
2430:15	settlement	shocked	shown 2384:5	2444:3	small 2374:2
2432:22	2381:5	2418:23	2463:6	2445:24	2394:22
2435:3,6	setup 2396:9	2419:2	2480:25	Singer 2441:20	2455:5
2453:4,8	2396:11,12	shocking	shows 2381:19	2442:5	smarter
2454:4,6	2396:24	2415:7	2392:10	single 2462:6	2411:22
2455:10,17	2455:22	shook 2390:23	2407:6	singular	smashed
2457:12	seven 2419:10	shooting	2430:15	2468:15	2417:3
2460:7	seventh	2392:15,17	2450:18	sink 2450:8	2420:18
2465:17,19	2389:15	2392:21	2455:18,20	sister 2371:23	2422:12
2465:21,24	severely 2367:8	short 2404:17	2480:23	2387:10	2423:5
2466:4,24	sex 2383:15	2407:9	shrew 2380:18	2391:14	2425:17
2467:16	Sexton 2400:24	2437:24	shy 2381:21	2392:24	smashing 2417:7
2471:9,12	2401:7	2466:3 2467:24	sick 2403:18	2393:4	
2472:22 2473:10	2439:22 2440:6	2467:24	2411:22 side 2371:20	2396:18	snapped 2455:19
2473:10	Sexton's	short-lived	2422:9	2398:2,20 2405:11	snatched
2487:11	2401:15	2388:18	2422:9	2420:12	2427:13
2488:10,19	shame 2369:23	shortly	2431.22	2431:20	so-called
2700.10,19	SHaine 2509.23	SHOLUY	<u>∠</u> ¬೨ ¬ .1∠	2731.20	50-cancu
	l	l	1	I	1

[Page 2524]

					[Page 2324]
2380:25	2417:20	square 2394:23	2389:10	2426:23,24	2421:6,20
sober 2367:4	2439:21	•	2392:15	2420.23,24 2427:5,9,10	2456:6
2370:9		stability 2490:5			
	2477:3		2424:5	2438:7	straight
2371:16,17	sounds	staff 2408:4	2448:8	2442:16,20	2399:14
2371:21	2408:22,23	2410:24	2492:8,13,19	2442:23,25	2463:23
2384:18,23	Southeast	2412:12,16	2493:2	2442:25	2464:9,11
2385:4	2443:24	2417:24	started	2443:5,6,10	2485:22
2436:13,14	Southern	2418:22,22	2370:25	2446:3	straightaway
sobriety	2383:8	2420:4,10,23	2388:12	2453:9,14	2377:22
2385:7	2488:15	2421:4	2392:16,21	2455:6	straightforw
2386:4	2489:13	2426:17	2413:12	2460:12	2370:7
2387:5,18	2490:18	2427:7	2438:16	2462:15	Strand 0:3
2388:3	space 2489:19	2440:24,25	2451:21	2468:14,15	strange
soles 2426:13	speak 2401:24	stage 2388:15	2476:25	2471:25	2417:12
somebody	2407:9,11,11	2396:21	2486:13	2472:18	2444:10
2414:9,19	2482:13	2402:5	starting 2446:8	statements	strangle
2427:7	speaker	2424:2	2451:9,18	2381:16	2444:7
2433:24	2476:13	2427:9,13	starts 2403:2	2383:3	strength
2454:17	speaking	2443:16	state 2403:16	2426:18	2412:25
soon 2394:9	2457:6	2448:21	2408:18	2459:17,25	2413:7
sorry 2364:23	2488:16	2455:21	2409:3	2460:3	stress 2469:17
2372:4	speaks 2411:19	2463:6	2418:10	2468:16	strewn 2401:3
2382:21	special 2394:21	2470:8	2419:23	2471:14,15	2434:25
2392:18	specific	2477:21,22	2469:14	states 2441:21	2450:15
2393:3	2424:18	2490:13	2475:18	2465:8	stripe 2439:3
2396:19	specifically	staged 2396:23	2490:25	stay 2371:12	struck 2378:16
2398:9,13	2476:11	2455:7	stated 2465:4	2481:4	struggling
2399:11	speech 2445:18	stages 2373:12	statement	stayed 2463:7	2474:5
2405:14	2492:4,6	2456:16	2369:19	staying 2370:4	stubbing
2407:10,18	spending	staircase	2380:4	Stenograph	2487:21
2414:15	2387:9,12	2428:9	2381:9	0:14	studio 2397:4
2422:20	2489:18	2430:23	2382:19,21	step 2374:2	2397:11
2424:5	spent 2472:12	2433:3,7	2382:22,22	Stephen	2479:16
2446:15	2476:9	2434:13	2382:25	2373:14	stuff 2419:20
2447:3	2490:11	2435:4	2383:2,2,5,7	2376:8	stylist 2458:17
2448:8	spiral 2386:12	2436:12	2383:7,24	2410:10	2459:5
2451:14	2393:11,16	2470:19	2389:15	2420:13	subject
2458:21	spirits 2395:2,5	stairs 2431:13	2391:3	2461:24	2366:22
2473:14	2416:22	2431:14	2392:7	stereotype	2405:12,16
2485:17	splashed	2447:15	2394:15	2386:6	2428:7
2488:14	2480:6	2449:11	2395:9,21	stitches	2460:25
sort 2374:22	splashes	stamp 2430:9	2396:25	2403:19	2462:17
2377:4	2481:16	2431:24	2397:23	stoned 2411:22	2475:19
2409:20	splinters	2439:11	2398:4	stop 2369:3	2485:17
2418:10	2422:13	stamped	2400:17	2390:19	submission
2419:21	spoke 2462:21	2456:18	2406:19,23	2406:5	2394:13
2441:7	2476:13	stand 2466:3	2408:11	2465:22	2456:13
sought 2380:16	spouting	stands 2391:4	2416:8,13	story 2375:21	submissions
2386:4	2421:14	Starling	2417:20	2377:5	2363:3,7,20
2470:23	spray 2406:12	2461:23	2418:8	2393:6	2363:25
sound 2375:19	squad 2456:24	start 2363:14	2420:16	2420:5	2364:24
	1				
	I	l	l	l	l

[Page 2525]

					[Page 2323]
2440:9	2396:4	2375:8	2490:18	2422:11	2379:5
submit 2368:2	2399:19	2376:19,20		surfeit 2428:3	2379:3
2372:12	2402:9	2377:6	supplied 2410:24		2391:17
				surprised 2418:23	
2386:23	2403:24	2379:25	2416:20		2415:16
2455:2	2404:11	2381:5,25	support	2419:2	2438:25
subpoenaed	2408:21	2394:9	2370:11	surrounded	2440:9
2484:19	2419:23	2396:22	2372:23	2489:21	2444:16
substance	2421:2,23	2397:24	2373:2,9	survive	2463:25
2366:17,21	2422:6	2400:3	2385:6	2414:25	2478:11
2367:7	2426:4,5,6,12	2404:8	2395:22	sustained	2480:21,22
2373:5	2432:21	2408:24	2413:2	2465:5	table 2396:8
2384:4	2435:12	2419:15	2416:15,17	swallow	2417:8
substances	2437:2	2420:7,24	2456:7	2388:17	tablets 2419:3
2404:5	2442:6	2421:3	2458:14	swallowed	tabs 2364:6
substantial	2449:2	2432:14	2470:12,24	2370:12	2435:14
2475:14	2450:18	2442:9	2476:2	2385:7	tailored 2438:8
Substantially	2451:20	2443:21	supported	swear 2445:21	tainted
2401:5	2455:17	2456:9,23	2367:12	sweetheart	2411:10
substantiated	2456:2	2458:2	2398:24	2488:2,4	take 2365:2
2366:8	2459:12	2463:9	2410:2	Sweetzer	2368:14
2380:16	2464:19	2466:19	2447:14	2411:19	2369:5
Success	2471:9,13	2468:13	supporting	2437:6,8	2374:6
2393:20	2474:8,22	2472:24	2367:23	2453:24	2395:2,12
successful	2481:10	2473:17	2386:23,25	2470:11	2402:22
2379:14	2484:7,13	2474:20	2395:16	2472:12	2405:23
Sue 2390:4	2489:5	2485:2	2470:25	swelling	2407:7
2400:12,21	2491:7	suggestions	2491:6	2449:20	2415:13
suffered	suggested	2444:17	supportive	2450:20	2416:4,23
2384:3	2374:19	suggests	2394:14	2451:2,9	2434:9
2415:6	2380:24	2368:6	2490:6	2460:14	2441:22,25
2449:5	2396:2,9,10	2370:2	supports	2461:8,12,22	2445:22
Suffice 2413:6	2396:11	2399:22	2372:20	2462:7,9,20	2448:6
sufficient	2399:3	2415:2	2398:20	swimming	2450:6
2367:18	2410:12	2433:17	2408:2	2377:9	2467:24
2372:14	2427:11	2438:11	2472:18	swings 2366:23	2468:24
2425:4	2432:9,15	2439:11	supposed	2366:24	2470:11
2493:13	2436:24	2456:8	2456:7	2367:2	2480:9
sufficiently	2438:8	2469:19	supposedly	2394:7	2481:5
2395:13	2439:22	2489:9	2488:13	swollen	2490:17
suffocate	2443:10	suicide	sure 2379:16	2458:10	2493:9
2457:16	2456:12	2489:18	2386:11	2460:20	taken 2375:9
suggest 2370:5	2457:20	sum 2475:14	2388:7	sworn 2382:19	2383:4
2372:2,2,6,7	2470:9	summarise	2407:10	2382:21	2396:8,21
2373:24	2473:11	2366:3	2413:6	2383:5	2409:8
2374:12	2486:18	summons	2420:14,14	syndrome	2416:9
2376:5	suggesting	2457:10	2434:2	2410:6	2419:3
2377:9	2375:23	Sunday 2406:7	2475:5	systematically	2437:4
2381:24	2427:6	2439:2,3	2478:18	2491:8	2440:23
2388:3	2487:6,9	sunglasses	2479:19		2441:19
2394:23	suggestion	2464:14,16	2488:6	T	2446:19
2395:13,15	2370:4	supplicant	surface	tab 2365:19	2450:12,21
ĺ		••			
	1	1	1	1	1

[Page 2526]

					. , ,
2450:23	2427:11,13	2484:22	2392:24	2406:5	2364:23
2451:3,11,17	2427:21,23	text 2365:11	texts 2365:17	2413:7	2371:19,21
2452:7,12	2431:10	2371:8	2375:2	2433:13	2385:22
2454:7,13	telephoned	2372:22	2383:10	2446:16	2409:17
2455:2,11	2476:2	2376:9	2386:7	2473:4,21	thoughts
2458:12	television	2390:11	2388:25	things 2363:25	2377:24
2465:17	2376:21,25	2392:14,16	2393:18,19	2369:4	thousand
2470:15,17	tell 2393:6	2392:18,23	2394:13	2408:16	2406:8
2471:13	2394:3	2393:5,21	2395:11,15	2456:13	2413:8
2474:24	2403:2,15,21	2396:18	2395:18,20	2476:18,19	threat 2442:21
2477:21	2454:25	2399:10	2395:22	2483:17,17	2487:19
2481:7,24,25	2466:15	2401:20,21	2397:13	think 2364:21	threatened
2489:24	2486:16	2406:15,17	2398:6	2365:6	2383:23
takes 2368:7,8	2492:2	2406:18,21	2399:6	2377:13	2442:19,24
2380:21	telling 2410:13	2410:10	2402:11	2382:5	three 2364:7
2391:16	2419:18	2411:6,16	2406:22	2389:14	2365:6
talk 2402:2	2421:16	2413:25	2407:2	2405:6	2388:19
2482:14	2448:25	2415:11,19	2409:8	2423:9,10,25	2401:10
talked 2445:3	2476:3	2419:10,18	2410:12,13	2425:12	2403:10,10
talking 2424:7	2483:19	2420:13	2410:16	2426:12	2440:3
2466:8,9,13	2490:8,9	2421:10	2412:14	2428:16	2445:6
2483:24	temper	2428:22,23	2415:4	2429:7	2446:5
2486:21	2378:23	2428:25	2416:10,11	2430:11,20	2463:17
tampon	2386:16	2429:12,21	2416:15	2432:7	three-year
2395:25	2466:22	2430:2,2,4,14	2430:21	2440:6	2374:14
tape 2418:21	tempered	2432:22	2431:9	2445:5	threw 2417:6
2422:23	2411:9	2433:5,11	2437:13	2447:8	2447:17,19
2445:24	ten 2404:16	2435:8	2438:5,9,18	2466:23	2470:5
tape-recorded	2419:3	2437:14,18	2439:6	2473:4,4,7,8	2477:3
2444:12	2429:24	2438:23	2453:4	2475:4	2478:2
tapes 2468:8	2468:24	2448:7,9,11	2460:6	2476:7	2480:3
Tara 2461:25	tend 2414:13	2448:12	2480:14,16	2477:4,16	throwing
task 2363:16	tenuous	2453:8	thank 2365:7,8	2481:3	2426:15
2365:25	2385:18	2454:4,6	2370:20	2492:5	2481:10
2413:3	term 2467:4	2455:15	2380:12	2493:5	thrown 2423:4
2423:8	terms 2365:25	2457:12	2436:5	thinking	2424:13
2465:13	2367:6	2463:8	2437:23	2453:16	2425:15
Tasya 2389:20	2368:17	2465:21,25	2468:24	thinks 2402:2	2477:22
2390:3,16	2384:7	2466:24	2488:2,4	thinned	2480:11
2487:7	2464:20	2469:4	2492:2	2404:19	till 2493:22
tattoo 2388:6,8	2466:14	2473:10,14	2493:20	third 2389:7	Tillet 2375:16
2388:11	terrible	2476:3	thankful	2445:18,20	2375:21
team 2376:22	2393:16	2477:11,14	2412:24	2468:8	2421:21
2493:13	terriers	2487:11	thanking	2488:13	2453:5
tears 2388:20	2440:15	2488:10,12	2385:6	Thompson	2457:4,5
technical	terrifying	2488:18,19	Thi 2452:25	2489:15,16	2465:18
2439:21	2367:10	2488:23	thing 2363:11	2489:25	2476:11,12
technically	testimony	texted 2414:24	2366:25	Thornton	2476:14,15
2424:16	2367:12,21	2419:6,19	2371:14	2416:2	2476:22
telephone 0:15 2391:9	2372:13,19 2373:11	2430:17	2382:14 2389:3	2428:8	2477:2,2,4,7
2391.9	23/3:11	texting	2309:3	thought	2477:8,14,17
	1	l	l	l	

[Page 2527]

					[Page 2327]
2486:5	2472:7	2418:4	trailers	2405:7	turned 2385:15
time 2363:6	2477:17	2419:2	2439:23	2469:11	turning 2402:7
2371:2,5,15	2480:15	2420:17	train 2371:10	trip 2408:12	2440:11
2371:2,5,13	2489:23	2421:4	2371:12	2420:23	2481:12
2371.23	2492:10	2435:13	2443:23,24	trite 2372:2,4	turns 2469:16
2372.23,23	2492:10	2436:9	2444:20	,	2485:24
2374.18	time-stamped	2442:17	2445:12,15	trousers 2412:2	two 2363:17
2385:16	2402:18	2457:14	·	true 2382:10	2365:17
2386:21	2402:18	2457:14	training 2369:22	2382:23	2366:12
				2382:23	2382:6
2387:4,7,8,9	2455:24 2472:21	2460:15,16	transcript 0:14 0:23 2368:15	2409:3	
2387:12,19		2465:20			2387:4
2388:16	timed 2373:8	2466:15	2368:17,21	2423:17,20	2389:11
2389:8	2392:5	2470:13	2368:22	2423:21	2393:8
2395:8	2453:3	2471:7	2444:22	2443:14	2394:23
2396:11,14	2456:18	2475:24	transferred	2458:13	2395:6
2396:20	2482:4	tolerated	2486:6	2462:13	2397:16,17
2402:10	timer 2463:14	2413:9	transferring 2483:16	truth 2366:7,8	2397:18,20
2404:13 2405:8	times 2365:10 2381:10	toll 2413:11 2489:24	translated	2367:18 2377:16	2398:14,16 2398:17
2405:8					2405:23
	2388:11,20	tomorrow 2379:17	2383:22	2378:5,9 2384:4	
2416:24	2403:10,10		trashed		2406:8
2417:13	2403:12,14	2448:16,17	2400:19	2423:23	2409:9
2421:5	2403:18	2492:14,19	traumatic	2449:2	2411:8
2422:11	2438:19	2493:2,5,11	2367:17	2459:12	2413:22
2426:21 2428:11	2464:15	2493:21,22	2372:18 Travis 2432:18	truthful 2367:15	2421:24
2429:5,10,20	timing 2419:12 2438:9	tonight 2448:15	2433:12,15	2386:24,25	2422:2,3 2426:21
2429:3,10,20	timings 2486:2	top 2392:13,20	2433:12,13	2491:9	2431:10
2429:21,22	title 2392:2	2418:19	treating 2373:4	try 2456:2	2434:11
2430:7,9,10	today 2363:3,8	2419:8,13	2383:19	trying 2368:13	2436:3,10
2430:11,15	2363:12,16	2428:25	treatment	2368:13	2437:23
2430:11,13	2363:24	2431:13	2413:12,18	2375:18	2440:15
2434:14	2365:25	2435:18,20	trial 2363:18	2384:23	2444:14
2437:22,24	2398:17	2435:21,25	2364:13	2412:19	2445:17
2438:19,20	2453:11,21	2438:25	2367:21	2423:20	2447:6,8
2439:8,9,10	toilet 2403:13	2446:14	2382:12	2444:7	2448:16
2439:12,13	2405:6	2447:19,25	2386:15	2453:14	2456:4
2439:13,15	Tokyo 2414:22	2454:8	2389:10,12	Tuesday	2459:9
2441:19	told 2364:7	2479:10	2413:14	2363:3	2462:18
2444:19	2365:19	2480:3	2416:13	tuft 2455:4	2464:24
2445:11	2371:8	2482:2	2443:5	tufts 2454:13	2484:18
2446:6,12	2379:16,17	tops 2422:8	2468:11	turn 2364:5	2489:11
2450:2,13	2382:13	tops 2422:0 tore 2444:2	2487:8	2374:2	two-fold
2451:15	2384:23	tore 24449:17	tried 2390:17	2400:5	2366:21
2454:6,14	2388:16	touched 2488:5	2390:19	2404:22	type 2489:10
2456:14,23	2394:17	traditional	2431:12	2411:11	typecast
2461:10	2397:24	2425:23	2457:16,17	2415:5,12	2490:19
2462:9	2406:3	trailer 2390:5	2477:23	2428:9	types 2426:21
2463:16	2407:4,24	2400:9,16,19	trigger 2389:25	2430:23	
2466:17	2408:16	2400:24	2400:13	2443:23	<u>U</u>
2468:18	2411:17,23	2401:3,14	2404:25	2471:2	ugly 2383:11
	I	I	l		I

[Page 2528]

2383:12	United 2441:20	van 2376:10,16	2368:6,6	2398:7	Waldman
2406:7	unlawful	2389:20,22	2369:12,22	2399:7,17	2407:8,10
2466:2	2378:11,25	2390:3,16,22	2370:5	2402:25	2455:18,25
UK 2483:17	2423:11,13	2397:8,8,12	2372:13	2411:9	2460:8,11,16
unable 2406:2	2424:3,8,12	2397:19,24	2373:17	2412:19	2471:9,11,15
2465:10	2424:14,16	2398:3	2374:13	2426:16	walk 2473:20
2490:23	unleash	2487:7	2375:10,24	2433:8	walked 2463:4
unaware	2421:18	Vanessa	2377:2,14,15	2437:20	wall 2390:23
2421:3	2491:2	2383:16	2377:19	2444:4,9	2400:23
unbrushed	unleashed	Vargas	2378:4,11,25	2445:16	2427:14,15
2465:3	2417:5	2461:14	2380:5,14	2447:12,15	2427:23
unclear	2437:20	2472:10,13	2383:22	2470:10	2470:6
2454:16	unmade	2472:19,25	2387:24	2471:3	2481:16
uncomfortable	2455:18	2475:19	2388:17	violently	wall-mounted
2400:20	unmarked	variety	2389:9	2399:20	2427:13,20
unconditiona	2462:2	2420:10	2390:2,13	virtue 2441:18	2427:22
2466:23	unpleasant	2477:25	2398:19	visible 2424:4	walls 2418:3
unconsciona	2474:25	2480:2	2399:2	2425:19	2438:12,14
2412:8	unsupported	various	2401:18	2449:8	2480:6
uncontentious	2367:20	2390:22	2404:11,24	2461:4,7	Walsh 0:14
2440:17	unsustainable	2454:13	2405:4	2464:17	want 2363:5
uncontrolled	2410:16	2480:16	2410:2	2470:14,15	2369:3
2370:13,22	untrue 2383:11	variously	2413:9	visit 2400:8	2371:11
undamaged	unusually	2410:24	2418:20	2414:24	2389:5
2422:9	2372:19	2411:7	2421:7,19	2462:2	2401:23
Underlying	unwell 2474:25	2417:24	2423:9,11	2486:12,13	2407:11
2490:13	upper 2433:21	2478:15	2432:20	visits 2402:11	2414:14
underneath	2433:23	vast 2389:19	2436:7	visualise	2429:23
2479:15	2434:22	vengeful	2437:4	2465:11	2453:10
understand	2478:21	2487:24	2461:13	vodkas 2406:8	2466:2,2,17
2363:9	upset 2401:23	verbal 2467:6	2469:9,12,19	voice 2488:25	2482:10
2368:24	2469:21	viability	2476:24	voices 2408:23	2487:11
2402:23	urgent 2419:25	2375:2	2484:16	volatile	2493:18
2417:16	use 2364:2	victim 2368:10	2485:10	2381:11	wanted 2370:3
2428:14	2404:10	2369:12,16	2487:2	volume	2382:14
2466:6,7,17	2418:3	2369:17,19	2488:22	2401:21	2410:19
2467:22	2438:23	2370:5	2489:16	2444:23	2414:9
2474:5	2492:10	2372:3,9	2491:6	2447:5	2453:20
2479:2	useful 2425:14	2374:15	violent 2371:24	vomited	2483:8
2492:20,22	2430:14	2375:15	2372:3,18	2474:21	2489:21
undertake	usefully	2379:24	2373:3	2475:2,4,9	2490:12
2368:15	2493:15	2380:3	2374:2,3	vomiting	wants 2407:22
undertakes	user 2380:9,15	2489:7	2375:12	2403:10	2407:23
2444:16	usher 2477:23	victims	2376:20	2409:24	2435:14
unexplained	UTC 2429:24	2369:24	2378:7	vulgar 2473:18	2464:2
2374:24	utilised 2380:3	2370:7	2380:6	W	2488:16
unfolded 2407:13	utterly 2442:8 2442:12	2417:17 2485:9	2385:18 2386:14	wages 2410:22	wardrobe
	2442:12	view 2462:5	2388:22	wagon 2385:17	2434:19,24 2434:24
Unfortunately 2385:24		view 2462:3 violence	2394:6,11	wait 2490:16	2434:24 2435:7,9,12
unit 2486:8,11	value 2377:18	2367:10	2395:11	wake 2403:13	2435:23
unit 2700.0,11		2307.10	2373.11		2733.23
	I	l	l	l	I

[Page 2529]

					[Page 2529]
Wannan	2206.17.17	2425.1 16 20	2471.1.12	2440.10.11	2464.0
Warner	2396:1,7,17	2435:1,16,20	2471:1,12	2449:10,11	2464:9
2487:12	2397:1,6,10	2435:23,25	2472:1,10,17	2460:2	2466:25
Wass 0:19	2397:18	2436:1,3,6,18	2473:1,16	2472:2	2467:3,15
2363:1,2,4,9	2398:1,11,14	2436:24	2474:1,2,8,11	2484:15	2471:24
2363:14	2399:1,11,13	2437:1,9	2474:14,17	2488:8	2474:11
2364:1,5,16	2399:17	2438:1,2,5,15	2474:19,22	2491:9	2480:7
2364:18,20	2400:1,8,23	2438:23	2475:1,6,10	2493:4	2483:9
2364:23	2401:1,13	2439:1,5,8,10	2475:24	WB 2487:12	West 2454:2
2365:1,3,9,14	2402:1,17	2440:1,3,8,11	2476:1,9	WC2A 0:4,15	2470:12
2365:17	2403:1	2440:14,22	2477:1,14,18	we're 2392:15	whatsoever
2366:1,12,21	2404:1,21	2441:1,7	2478:1,7,9,14	2392:25	2377:10
2367:1,2,15	2405:1,4,6,15	2442:1,3,19	2478:17,20	We've 2392:16	2413:17
2368:1,5,13	2405:25	2443:1,4,9,14	2478:22	2392:21	2419:15
2368:24	2406:1,21,24	2444:1,24	2479:1,2,4,6	we/I 2414:13	2458:12
2369:1,7,11	2407:1,8,15	2445:1,2,5,10	2479:10,13	wealth 2367:23	2485:3
2369:16	2408:1	2445:13,15	2479:15,19	2372:20	2489:2
2370:1,15,20	2409:1,16,19	2445:21	2479:24	2447:14	whelp 2477:2
2371:1	2410:1	2446:1,5,23	2480:1,20,22	wearing	whiskey
2372:1,6,8,12	2411:1,3	2447:1,3,7,9	2481:1,4,15	2459:24	2392:8
2373:1,24	2412:1,4,11	2447:11,19	2481:20	2461:3,10,14	2394:17,17
2374:1,12	2413:1,20	2448:1,2,6,8	2482:1,10,16	2461:17,21	2395:24
2375:1,8,14	2414:1	2448:20,25	2483:1,2,4,6	2462:8,24	2396:5
2376:1,3,15	2415:1,16,18	2449:1	2483:11,22	2464:8,21	2406:8
2377:1,17,21	2416:1,4,17	2450:1,10,23	2484:1,4,18	2481:3	whitey 2419:20
2378:1,2,11	2417:1	2451:1,2,6,8	2485:1,6,20	wedding	Whitney
2378:14,25	2418:1,15,19	2451:15,17	2485:22,24	2436:9	2373:12
2379:1,7,10	2419:1,2,10	2451:15,17	2486:1,3,10	week 2400:25	2376:24
2380:1,12,14	2420:1,4,10	2452:1,2,10	2486:12,15	2406:4	2370.24
2380:1,12,14	2420:1,4,10	2452:24	2486:17,22	weeks 2366:12	2391:5
2380.20		2453:17	2486:25	2398:16,17	2393:14
	2421:1,10			· ·	
2382:1,6,19	2422:1,3,6,21	2454:1,2,4,11	2487:1	2414:2	2396:19,25
2382:22	2423:1,7,12	2454:20,25	2488:1	2431:8	2399:4
2383:1,2,10	2423:18,25	2455:1,10,14	2489:1	weepy 2465:4	2431:11,15
2384:1	2424:1,7,20	2456:1,12,22	2490:1	weighing	2431:17,18
2385:1,2,12	2425:1,2,7,14	2457:1,24	2491:1	2379:18	2432:16
2385:14,24	2425:23	2458:1,2,5,17	2492:25	well-docume	2434:13,16
2386:1	2426:1	2458:23,25	2493:8,13,18	2373:16	2435:2,6
2387:1,4,14	2427:1,4,25	2459:1	2493:20	2391:15	2436:6
2387:23	2428:1,14,21	2460:1	wasted	went 2374:21	wholly 2398:20
2388:1,15	2428:24	2461:1	2411:20	2408:13,20	2416:15,17
2389:1,16	2429:1,4,7,9	2462:1	watched	2414:12	2416:17
2390:1,10,13	2429:19	2463:1,14,22	2403:5,7,17	2416:25	2422:6
2391:1,13,19	2430:1,3,7,9	2464:1,5	way 2376:6	2418:4	whore 2408:8
2391:22	2430:12,13	2465:1	2378:14	2432:3	2488:20
2392:1,4,13	2430:23,25	2466:1	2400:17	2433:10,21	whores
2392:20,22	2431:1,6,8,17	2467:1,7,10	2418:11	2434:22	2383:11
2393:1,5,11	2432:1,3,7,12	2467:13,23	2420:17	2436:22	wife 2366:6,7
2393:13,15	2433:1,2	2467:24	2423:10	2437:9	2366:13
2393:23,25	2434:1,2,6,8	2468:1,2,5,17	2429:12	2443:9	2378:10
2394:1,20	2434:11,17	2469:1,3	2434:11	2454:11	2424:11
2395:1,5,22	2434:19,21	2470:1,19	2444:4,10	2463:2,3,7,23	2428:8
'	l		1		1

[Page 2530]

					[Page 2330]
2442:15	2426:23	2448:17	writer 2414:9	2477:17,18	14 2386:18
2475:11	2433:16	2455:20	writing 2404:9	2486:5,6	2398:9,13,14
2489:13	2438:7	2465:4	2493:10	Yorkshire	2481:22
2490:18	2442:16	2466:8,22	written	2440:15	2482:2
2490.18	2446:3	2476:20	2454:17	young 2489:13	2484:12
		2470.20	2460:16	2490:19,22	14.39 2450:24
wife-beater	2455:6 2457:2,2,10		2460:16	2490:19,22	
2423:16	, ,	2488:5,15,17		$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	14.40 2451:3,5 2452:25
2425:4 2491:9	2460:2,5	work 2364:9 2389:20	wrong 2397:13 2407:22	zone 2429:5,11	147A 2469:5
	2468:14,15			Zone 2-127.3,11	
wife-beating	2468:15	2390:16	2463:14	0	148C 2450:5
2374:13	2471:6,14,15	2391:14	2471:8	020 0:15	15 0:22
2423:24	2472:18	2395:8	2484:2	096 2450:11	2429:15
2424:25	2488:7	worked	wrote 2385:5		2482:2
willing 2443:21	witnessed	2439:24	2402:13	1	15.08 2392:23
WILSON 0:18	2432:16	2440:4	2406:20	1 0:11 2381:20	15.10 2396:17
winding	2436:7	2457:5	2407:15,20	2391:17	15.23 2396:15
2393:2	witnesses	2458:18,21	2408:6	1.06 2463:12	154 2444:16,23
window 2401:4	2363:12	2489:17	2409:13,22	1.30 2433:10	15th 2365:20
2417:7	2367:24	working	2412:22	10 2429:16	2381:6
wine 2411:8	2372:17	2373:2	2414:11	2448:11	2446:21
2478:2	2384:16	2425:19	2418:17	2469:5	2447:12
2480:4,5	2411:10	2441:9	2420:12	2481:18,21	2448:6
2481:11,12	2460:24	2490:2	2466:5	2493:21,22	2456:20
2481:16	2462:10,18	world 2419:14	www.marten	10.19 2452:6	2464:23
wino 2388:7,10	woke 2472:4,4	worried 2489:9	0:16	2452:10	2468:2,19
2388:13,19	woken 2431:11	worrying	X	10.20 2452:12	2488:9
Winona 2388:8	Wolanski 0:19	2364:10	A	10.41 2450:10	16th 2450:14
wish 2402:22	2407:10,12	worse 2386:3	<u> </u>	10.56 2451:12	2450:23
2466:8	woman	worst 2414:14	year 2370:8,23	2453:4	2451:5,10,12
wishes 2381:13	2379:18	worth 2466:10	2370:24	10.58 2450:14	2453:4,5
withdrawal	2380:17	worthless	2371:15,25	103A 2450:23	2456:15
2412:18	2386:7	2383:13	2385:3	11 2419:10	2457:18
withering	2400:12	wound 2451:23	2387:7	2429:25	2488:19,22
2383:17	2413:7	wrecked	2389:2	2430:4,6	17 2401:21
witness	2414:19	2417:23	2397:20	2439:5,8	17th 2412:14
2367:16	2490:12,16	2418:2	2401:19	2481:23	2414:11
2373:11	women 2383:8	Wright	2406:25	11.03 2453:19	2451:25
2376:23	2383:11,19	2375:16,21	2409:2,13,15	115 2379:18	2452:2,6,8,12
2380:4	wonderful	2421:21	2409:19,22	1197.1 2485:25	2456:15
2382:13	2371:15,18	2453:5	2416:14	11th 2402:18	2464:23
2383:18	2385:3	2457:5	2455:10	2409:14	18 2458:17
2389:15	wood 2374:5	2465:18	2470:19	12 2462:5	18th 2412:23
2394:8	WOOTTON	2476:11,12	years 2401:10	122 2451:14	2452:20,25
2395:9,21	0:12	2476:22	2410:12	13 2365:18	2456:15
2401:7	word 2405:6	2477:2,2,4,7	2440:3	2387:7	19.02 2399:13
2406:19,23	words 2384:10	2477:8,15,17	2458:17	2482:2	191 2485:20,22
2408:11	2403:22	2486:5	yesterday	13.22 2398:16	19th 2416:14
2409:6	2414:5	Wright's	2403:6,7,9	13.37 2392:5	2465:24
2416:8,24	2419:14	2457:4	York 2405:19	1337 2394:18	1HP 0:15
2420:16	2425:17	2476:14,15	2405:20,22	139 2381:8	2
2425:25	2447:22	write 2368:20	2405:25	13th 2487:24	
		i	2100.20	I	1

[Page 2531]

F					[Page 2531]
2 0:12 2382:22	2414:2,8,12	2471:21	2391:24	2429:14	9.02 2480:22
2382:25	2431:4,5	2474:2,11,13	2392:5	2450:4	9.05 2482:5
2383:2	2015 2390:14	2475:12	2394:18	2463:25	9.19 2484:11
2438:24,25	2397:19	2480:16,17	2433:23	6-9 0:15	9.30 2480:5
2444:11	2413:22	22 2385:9,13	2434:6,10,14	6.54 2472:21	911 2477:8
2463:10	2416:9	22nd 2365:10	2434:16	6.59 2476:7	2486:6
2.40 2451:10	2431:6,8	2365:23	2435:17	60 2484:13	929 2445:14
20 2412:13	2432:3	2391:11,12	2438:25	62C 2440:9) <u>-</u>) - 1
2429:15	2437:10,14	2391:15	2439:2	6th 2415:19	
20.14 2394:2	2440:16,23	2392:4,12,13	2444:16,23		
20.23 2481:7,8	2443:24	2397:6	2454:8	7	
20.29 2480:24	2444:6	2463:23	2480:21,22	7 2365:18	
20.42 2394:5	2446:21	2471:22,23	2481:8	2393:19	
2006 2376:22	2447:12	2487:16	400,000	2435:4,5	
2007 2439:24	2450:14	23.52 2448:4	2487:14	2472:22	
2439:25	2470:17	23rd 2365:10	410 0:15	2476:7	
2440:2	2016 2374:14	2398:17	42-page 2447:7	7.45 2476:6	
2009 2375:24	2375:10,22	2431:4,7,24	45 2476:10	7067 0:15	
2376:4	2376:3	2432:2,3	45-page 2447:9	75,000-\$150,	
2011 2384:24	2381:6	2435:4	4th 2414:2,4	2417:25	
2384:25	2404:11	2440:16	2487:11	7th 2412:4	
2012 2370:9,21	2421:2,10,18	2470:17		2419:11	
2384:24	2468:5	24th 2405:21	5	2439:12	
2385:2,5	2471:21	2408:21	5 2381:21		
2013 2370:24	2487:11,17	2409:19	2392:13,20	8	
2374:14	2017 2440:3,5	25th 2408:6	2396:17	8 2393:25	
2375:3	2019 2455:10	26th 2406:25	2419:7	2399:13,15	
2384:22	2469:4	2437:14	2428:24	2440:9	
2386:8	2020 0:5	27 2453:19	2430:4,9	2448:9	
2387:6,16	203-205	27th 0:5	2433:21,23	8.06 2477:12	
2388:3	2435:14	2375:10	2434:6,10,15	80 2411:18,18	
2389:8	204 2435:16	2444:6	2434:19,22	2433:9	
2399:25	2478:11	2485:12	2435:18	82-page	
2400:8	206A 2381:18	2900 0:15	2438:25	2363:19	
2401:20	21.04 2481:13	2LL 0:4	2439:12	86G 2379:5,6	
2402:18	2481:17	2nd 0:14	2453:17,18	894.101A	
2404:2,9,24	21.05 2481:19		2454:9	2450:16	
2408:15	2481:20	3	2480:24	894.107A	
2409:14	21.19 2481:18	3 2433:23	2488:20,21	2451:4	
2410:7	2481:21,24	2434:6,10,14	5.1 2381:18	8th 2397:9,10	
2456:8	21st 2365:10	2435:17,24	2435:14	2398:18	
2473:11,16	2365:23	2477:12	2478:12,13	2411:14	
2014 2390:7,10	2391:12,13	2489:19	2485:18,19	2417:23	
2397:15	2391:22	30 2429:14,17	5.15 2393:8	2419:11	
2405:21	2433:5	2484:13	50 2489:23	2439:2,3	
2408:6	2437:10	30th 2421:10	50053 2429:3	9	
2409:19	2440:23	2421:18		9 2379:4	
2410:8	2458:3	2469:10,11	6		
2411:12,14	2462:10	3rd 2489:4	6 2393:7	2380:11 2381:7	
2412:4,7,23	2466:4		2401:21	2394:5	
2413:22	2471:13,17	4 22 (4.12	2419:8	2394:3	
		4 2364:13	2428:25	<u>4</u> 701.14,13	
	•	-	•	-	